

# WANTOK

44 pes

Namba 1,211

Wik i stat long Fonde Septemba 11, 1997

50 toea

## KANAGE

**bilong dispela wik**



• I gat wanpela boi husat i stat long raitim leta. Em i gat 7-pela krismas tasol. Wanpela de em lukim wanpela resis bilong Painim Bal long Wantok niuspepa. Em makim pinis hap em ting bai i stap, na raitim nem na adres bilong em tu. Em bihainim olgeta samting i go stret. Bihain em kisim wanpela envelop. Em raitim adres bilong niuspepa long fran. Na dres bilong em yet long beksait.

Em go long pos opis na baim stem. Na kisim stem na putim long beksait bilong envelop. Em amamas tru na go bek givim pos masta i postim long em.

Sampela wik bihain, em lukim wanpela leta i kamap. Em ting olsem em mas laki nau. Em sekim gut na lukim olsem leta em i postim i kam bek long em.

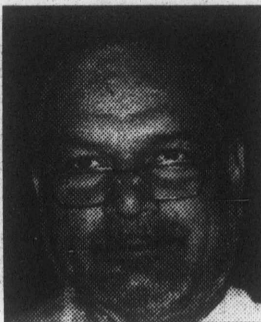
Sore tumas. Pos masta ting stem i sindaun long fran bilong envelop. Na salim leta i go long dispela adres. Tasol leta i go bek long em yet. Sore tumas traim gen.

Mike Kay  
Spring Garden Road  
MOSBI

## Liklik manmeri bai kisim taim long VAT takis

NUPELA Valyu Aded Takis (VAT) em gavman i bin plenim long kamapim long namba wan de bilong mun Janueri, 1998 bai givim bikpela mekim-save stret long ol liklik manmeri bilong dispela kantri.

Jenerel Seketeri bilong Papua Niugini Tred Yunien Kongres, John Paska, i tokaut olsem, na mekim klia olsem em i no inap sapatim gavman long kamapim dispela takis.



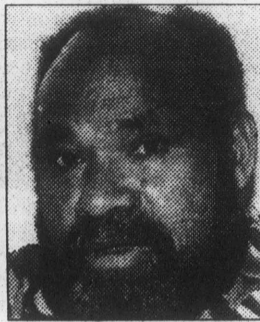
• Bill Skate.

Paska i tok VAT bai apim prais bilong ol servis na samting long stua.



• Roy Yaki.

"Nau yet ol pipel bilong kantri i kisim bikpela mekimsave pinis. Na taim



• Bernard Narokobi.

gavman i sasim 10 pesen VAT takis, na ol stua na bisnis i sasim win mani, ol

pipel bai baim samting olsem 20 pesen takis olgeta.

Nau yet wanwan provins i gat 3 pesen sels takis bilong ol yet. Paska i tok wantaim kamap bilong dispela 10 pesen VAT, dispela sels takis bai go antap long mak bilong 7 pesen. Dispela i min olsem ol pipel bai baim 10 pesen sels takis nau, "na i gat bikpela bilip olsem takis ya bai go antap yet," em i tok.

*I go moa long pes 5*

## Bikpela drai bai kukim PNG

**YAKAM KELO i raitim**

*...Sapos nogat ren long Novemba*

SAPOS nogat ren i pundaun long mun Novemba, bai Papua Niugini i bungim bikpela hevi moa. Bai ples i drai olgeta na ais long hailans bai i wok long pundaun yet.

Ripot i kam long Nesenel Weda Sevis (ol lain bilong stadi long win, ren na ol samting) i tok sapos ren i no pundaun long mun Novemba dispela yia, bai kantri i bungim bikpela hevi moa we ples bai i drai yet. Dispela i min olsem olgeta gaden kaikai bai drai na tu ol wara bai drai nambaut.

Ripot i tok ol lain bilong Weda Sevis i wok long putim was na lukluk long mun Novemba bikos long

dispela mun, bai i gat senis long ron bilong win. Ol i kolim *Monsun Win*.

Long dispela taim nau, PNG i stap long taim bilong drai. Na insait long drai taim, i save nogat sain bilong ren. Ol saveman bilong Weda i ting dispela drai taim bai i stap yet inap mun Desemba na tu i go moa long mun Januari bilong 1998.

Ripot i tok taim bilong wet (ren) i save kamap long mun Novemba na i go pinis olsem long mun Mas bilong narapela yia. Tasol sapos dispela i no kamap, bai nogat man inap helpim, na olgeta ples bai bungim hevi bilong drai long mun Novemba i go moa long neks yia.

Weda Sevis ripot i tok tu olsem hevi bilong ais i pundaun long hailans bai i stap yet inap neks yia, 1998, sapos nogat ren i pundaun long mun Novemba. Ais i save pundaun taim klaut i save klia olgeta long nait taim.

Long mun Jun, wanpela win ol saveman i save kolim Sauten win i save kamap na pinis long mun Septemba. Na sapos klaut i stap klia yet long nait, bai ais i pundaun yet.

Saveman i tok maski ais i stap pundaun long mun Septemba o Novemba, ol manmeri long hailans bai bungim hevi yet bikos bagarap

bilong ais bai i stap yet we ol gaden kaikai bai ino inap kamap gut yet.

Man long Nesenel Weda Sevis husat i no laik tokaut long nem bilong em i tok ol i wokim ripot bilong ol dispela samting we ol i glasim na givim i go pinis long Seketeri Jenerel bilong Nesenel Disasta na Emejensi Sevis (NDES) Leith Anderson. *Wantok* i traim long toktok wantaim Mista Anderson long dispela tasol em i stap long miting.

Tupela wik i go pinis, Leith Anderson i tokim *Wantok* olsem, ais i pundaun long hailans bikos long bikpela drai we i kamap long ol nambis provins. Tasol em i no inap tok moa long dispela bikos em samting bilong ol saveman bilong Weda long tokaut long en.

### INSAIT LONG DISPELA WIK

• 30,000 manmeri long Manus kisim bagarap. *p2*

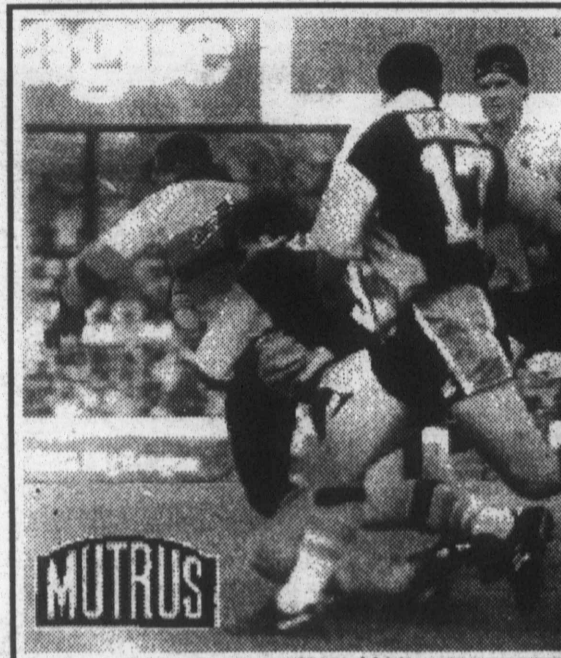
• Akoitai askim Francis Ona long wan bel. *p3*

16-pes Indonesia, Hiri Meala na Goroka

### NEK WIK!

Nupela Cambridge Kap Painim Bal resis stat. Sans long winim fri 2-we balus tiket long kam long Mosbi.

• *Ful stori long pes 28*



# MUTRUS

MAJOR SPONSA BILONG RAGBI LEAGUE INSAIT LONG PAPUA NIUGINI

GOVERNMENT WARNING: SMOKING IS DANGEROUS TO HEALTH



# PLIS RIPOT



### Boram, Is Sepik:

-Plis i no painim yet sevenpela hatko kalabus lain husat i ronawe long Boram haus kalabus insait long Is Sepik provins tupela wik i go pinis.

Provinsal plis komanda Glossi Labi i tok dispela i mekim namba bilong ol kalabus lain i ronawe long provins long 14.

Em i tok narapela sevenpela husat i bin ronawe pastaim i stap hait yet na plis i no painim ol.

Mista Labi i singaut nau long ol lida long helpim painim ol dispela kalabus lain.

### Mosbi, Nesenel Kapitel:

Wanpela manki Simbu i stap nau long plis sel na wetim kot bhain plis i bin holim pasim em long stilim ka.

NCD na Sentrel provins plis bos Sam Inguba i tok Michael Robert husat i gat 19 krismas na i bilong ples Vovotna long Gembogl eria bilong Simbu provins i wok long ronim wanpela toyota ka, rejistresen namba CAF 684 we em i stilim na plis i holim em long 3 Mail. Robert i bin spit draiv long abrusim ol plis na ol i ronim na holim em.

Plis i mekim wok painimaut long wanpela stil-pasin we i bin kamap long Shel sevis stesen we long en ol raskol i bin hensapim supavaisa na sampela woklain bilong em na stilim bek mani long ol. Ol Shel lain i bin laik go putim mani long beng taim ol stil lain i hensapim ol. Plis i tok ol raskol ya i bin stilim bikipela hap mani we ol Shel lain i laik go benkim.

• Plis long NCD i holim pasim na sasim olupela posmasta long yunivesiti pos opis long paulim mani.

Plis i autim nem bilong em olsem Eliza Jemewy wantaim 25 krismas. Em i bilong Yangoru eria insait long Is Sepik provins. Plis i bin holim pasim em long long em i mekim long stilim na yusim bilong em yet K4,400 long yunivesiti pos opis las ya. Em i stap nau long plis sel wetim kot.

Plis long NCD i askim pablik long ripotim i go long ol kwiktaim sapos ol i gat save long sampela ka we ol raskol i stilim long Mosbi.

### Lae, Morobe:

Plis long Lae i bin holim tupela man taim ol i laik wokim stilpasin.

Bos bilong ol plis long Lae, Simon Kauba i tok ol plisman i kwiktaim tekim eksen taim ol i kisim ripot long wanpela stilpasin i kamap long Golden Rusta long Eriku we long en, foapela man i holim naip na hensapim ol kesia na stilim olgeta mani stoa i mekim long Sarere nait.

Mista Kauba i tok tupela stilman i bin ronawe tasol ol i holim pasim narapela tupela.

### Milfordhaven, Lae:

Plis long Lae i ripotim narapela stil pasin i kamap long hap las wiken.

Sampela stilman i bin hensapim wanpela wokman long pos opis taim em i ron long ka long Milfordhaven rot na stilim K2,000 long en long las Sarere.

Mista kauba i tok ol stilman i bin pretim postmasta wantaim gan na ol i kisim mani na ronawe.

# Hohola Katolik Nesenel Hai Skul bai op long 1999

## ...wantaim gred 9 i go long 12

LONG 1995, Mosbi Katolik Asdaiosis i kamapim wanpela tingting bilong statim wanpela Katolik Nesenel Hai Skul insait long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik. Ol i pinisim dispela Mosbi Asdaiosis Edukesen Rifom plen long 1995 na askim Nesenel Katolik Edukesen Bod (NKEB) long bringim dispela Edukesen Rifom plen bilong ol i go long Nesenel Edukesen Bod (NEB) na kisim tok orait bilong gavman.

### WENCESLAUS MAGUN i raitim

NKEB hia long Mosbi i kisim pinis tok orait i kam long NEB olsem Mosbi asdaiosis i ken go het na kamapim wanpela Katolik Nesenel Hai Skul long Hohola. NKEB i gat tingting long opim dispela Katolik Nesenel Hai Skul long 1999 wantaim tri o foapela gred 11 klasrum. Long statim dispela nupela skul ol i bilip ol bai yusim samting olsem K200,000 bilong stretim ol klasrum na opis. Ating ol i mas gat samting olsem K300,000 olgeta bilong pinisim olgeta wok. Dispela nupela de Nesenel Katolik Hai Skul bai stap long St. Teresa haus sik long Hohola we olupela opis

bilong Helt dipatmen i bin stap. Ol klas bai stat long gred 9 inap long gred 12.

Kodineta bilong Hohola Katolik Nesenel Hai Skul (HKNHS), Br. Denis i tok, wok bilong dispela skul i no inap stapim wok bilong haus sik. Ol sik manmeri na pikinini i ken go yet long klinik bikos ol i no inap stapim dispela klinik.

"Mipela bai yusim tasol ol arapela 32 opis rum we dipatmen bilong helt i lusim nau na i go long Waigani long dispela skul," Br. Denis i tok.

Long strongim ol dispela toktok, Sekreteri bilong NKEB, Arnold Wau i tok dispela tok "orait i kam long NEB i bihainim wanpela askim KEB i bin mekim bilong kamapim dispela namba wan HNKHS. Em i tok disisen bilong NKEB bilong kamapim dispela HNKHS i kamap bihain long ol i glasim planti ol bikipela hevi ol papamama i bungim. Wanpela bilong ol dispela hevi em olsem ol papamama i painim skul bilong salim ol pikinini bilong ol i go skul bihain long ol i pinisim gred 8. Moa yet, taim ol i pinisim gred 10 ol i painim tu ol katolik nesenel hai skul bilong go mekim gred 11 na 12.

Nau yet Katolik sios i ronim tasol Marianville na De La Salle Hai Skul long Bomana. Dispela tupela hai skul i save kisim ol miks de na boding sumatin. Br. Denis i tok, taim ol i skelim ol hevi Marianville na De La Salle i gat long dispela taim ol i painim tu olsem planti sumatin i painim hat long go kam long skul olgeta de. Ol skul i mas lusim bikipela mani olgeta de bilong kisim samting olsem 240 sumatin i go i kam long skul long skul bas. Em i tok tu olsem taim ol sumatin i pinis long Marianville na De La Salle ol i save painim ples bilong go mekim gred 11 na 12. Em i tok i tru i gat Gordons, Gerehu na Sogeri Nesenel Hai Skul tasol planti ol papamama pikinini bilong ol i go skul long ol katolik hai skul i save laikim ol i pinisim olgeta skul bilong ol long ol skul we ol katolik i ranim. "Na tu, planti papamama i nogat mani bilong salim ol pikinini i go skul long Pot Mosbi Nesenel Hai Skul, bikos skul fi i antap tumas," Br. Denis i tok.

Narapela bikipela hevi Br. Denis i tokaut em olsem, nau yet Mosbi asdaiosis i gat faivpela top-up skul: St. Peters long Erima, Holi Rosary long

siks mail, St. Teresa long Badili, St. Michael long Hanuabada na St. Pauls long Gerehu. Tasol i nogat ples bilong ol sumatin i go mekim gred 9 na 10. I kam inap nau planti ol sumatin i save go long Marianvil na Delasel hai skul o Ted Diro.

Br. Denis i tok samting olsem 45 pe sen bilong ol pikinini i go long Ted Diro tu em ol katolik pikinini na i gat planti sans olsem ol inap senisim disisen na kam skul long HNKHS. Bikipela samting tru NKEB i painim em olsem planti papamama i laikim ol pikinini bilong ol i go skul long ol skul we ol inap kisim gutpela save long lukautim bodi na sol bilong ol na skul we ol i no inap painim planti birua.

Katolik sios i gat rekot bilong ronim sampela bilong ol namba wan skul, koles, na yunivesiti long PNG na olsem dispela em i no wanpela nupela samting long ol papamama. Ol narapela katolik hai skul we ol i mekim i go kamap long nesenel hai skul em long: Malala long Madang, Fatima long Westen Hailans, Rosary Kondiu long Simbu, Papitalai long Manus na Hagital long Milne Be.

## Kaikai i sot, ol manmeri go long rais

BOS bilong Rais Industri Richard Day i tokaut olsem kampani bilong em, bai givim helpim long bikipela bagarap nau i kamap long planti hap bilong Papua Niugini. we kaikai i sot bikos long bikipela drai na ais i pundaun.

### YAKAM KELO i raitim

Mista Day i tok Truka Rice i uk-save long dispela hevi na em bai traime wanem kain rot em i ken long helpim ol manmeri.

Em i tok planti manmeri husat i kisim bagarap em ol manmeri bilong pies we kaikai bilong ol long gaden i drai na bagarap pinis.

Kampani i bin luksave olsem ol i wok long salim moa rais nau. Na ating dispela em as bilong kaikai i sot na ol manmeri, i stat long baim planti rais.

Sampela pies i wok long i gat liklik kaikai i stap yet na ol i wok long kisim isi isi i stap. Na sapos taim nogut ya i go het yet, bai olgeta kaikai bilong gaden i sot olgeta na ol manmeri bai stat long painim ol kaikai olsem rais, bisket na flawa, Mista Day i tok.

Long dispela wik tu, bikipela beng bilong Papua Niugini, PNGBC i opim wanpela pasbuk bilong bungim mani bilong helpim ol manmeri i bungim hevi nau long drai na ais. PNGBC beng i putim pinis K100,000 i go insait long dispela pasbuk na askim olgeta bisnis lain na ol manmeri long wok bung wantaim bungim mani long dispela pasbuk bilong

helpim olgeta manmeri i kisim bagarap nau long kaikai.

Gavman bilong Papua Niugini tu i bin pasim pinis K4 milion bilong tromong go insait long dispela oikpela hevi ol manmeri i bungim.

Ripot we i wok long kamap pinis i soim olsem ol pies olsem, Milen Be provins, Bogenvil eria, Oro provins, sampela nap bilong Is Nu Briten provins, Manus, sampela ailan bilong Nu Ailan provins, sampela hap bilong Morobe provins, sampela hap bilong Madang provins, Westen Hailans, Enga na Sauten Hailans provins.

Dispela i soim olsem planti provins tru i bungim bikipela hevi long oikpela drai long ol hap bilong nambis provins na ais i pundaun na kukim ol kaikai long hap bilong ol hailans provins.

Tupela bikipela gol maining kampani, OK Tedi na Porgera i bungim bikipela hevi tu long wok bilong tupela na i laik pasim wok bikos wara i sot olgeta long kampani i mekim wok.

Long dispela wik Minista bilong Fainens, Roy Yaki i tok klostu taim bai ol i kolim Stet ov Emejensi long Papua Niugini. Dispela i min olsem kantri i stap long hevi.

Planti skul i pasim skul na salim ol pikinini i go bek pinis long haus bikos skul i sot long wara. Na planti hap provins tu i bungim bikipela hevi moa bikos wara i drai pinis na ol manmeri i painim wara nau.

## 30,000 pipel long Manus i bungim hevi

MOA LONG 30,000 pipel bilong 20 liklik ailan insait long Manus provins i sot tru long wara na kaikai.

Ripot i kam long opis bilong Manus Provinsal gavman i tok stat yet long mun Julai ren i no pundaun long provins na ol liklik auta ailan i no kisim taim trulong wara na kaikai i sot. Aut long 30,000 pipel we i bungim hevi, 20,000 pipel i nogat wara bilong dring na kuk long en.

Ol ailan we i bungim hevi long wara i sot em Nauna, Baluan, Pam, Lou, Johnson, M'BUke, Whal, Bipi, Harengan, Ponam, Andra, Ahus, Pitiluh, Hawaii, NDrilou, Los Negros, Auwa/Wuvulu, Hermit na Ninigo grup.

Ripot i tok ol pipel bilong ol dispela ailan i wok long kisim wel wara klostu long nambis bilong dring na kuk long en.

Biksan i bagarapim ol gaden kaikai bilong 10,000 pipel long ol ailan olsem Pam, Baluan, Nauna, Auwa/Wuvulu, Bipi, Ponam, Ahus, Pitiluh, Hawaii, Ndilou, Hermit na Ninigo grup na ol i sot long kaikai.

Ripot i tok sapos ren i no pundaun hariap, ol pipel bilong ol liklik ailan bai i kisim taim nogut tru bikos ol i savestap long gaden kaikai na ren wara.

Sip MV Manus inap karim 50,000 lita wara tasol ol i mas sataim em long K1,5000 bilong wokim ron long wanpela de.

Long wanpela ripot we opis bilong deputi edministreta bilong sapat Sevis long Manus Provinsal gavman i salim i kam long bos bilong Nesenel Disasta na Imejensi Sevis long Mosbi, em i askim long K20,000 bilong helpim baim ol kaikai olsem rais bilong tilim i go long ol pipel bilong ol liklik ailan. Na tu bilong baim sata bilong sip.

Ripot i tok hevi long biksan na nogat ren i kamap long olgeta hap bilong Manus na sot long wara em i bikipela samting ol pipel i bungim long dispela taim. Tripela hai skul long provins, Manus, Papitalai na Ecom i salim ol Gret 7 na 8 sumatin i go long ples inap ren i pundaun. Ol

Gret 9 na 10 tasol i stap bek long skul. Ol komyniti skul long taun i pas tu.

Ripot i tok ol pipel long Lorengau taun i yusim tasol wara saplai wara nau taim nogat ren i pundaun.

Long Bogenvil, ol distrik manesa i wok long kisim ol ripot long hevi bilong wara na kaikai i sot long ol wan wan distrik. Sampela ripot em ol i salim pinis i kam long opis bilong NDES long Mosbi bilong ol atoriti long glasim, skelim na lukluk long wanem helpim ol i ken givim long ol pipel.

Opis bilong distrik sevis long Buka i tok long Bogenvil, sampela hap i kisim bagarap long biksan na ol arapela em bikipela ren i bagarapim ol gaden kaikai.

Long Buka, Atols na ol nambis eria bilong Sentrel Bogenvil, nogat ren insait long tripela mun i kamapim hevi long wara na kaikai i sot.

Long Buin, Siwai na Nagovis distrik bilong saut Bogenvil, bikipela ren i bagarapim ol gaden na ol pipel i sot long kaikai.

Ripot i tok ol pipel insait long ol kea senta long Saut Bogenvil i bungim bikipela hevi long kaikai i sot. Dispela i kamapim samting olsem 27,000 pipel bikos ol i nogat inap graun long wokim ol gaden kaikai long en.

Wantok i bin toktok long wanpela opisa bilong Pomio distrik opis insait long Is Nu Briten na em i tok sampela hap bilong distrik em biksan i bagarapim ol na ol narapela em bikren i pundaun. Hap we ol i kisim taim nogut long biksan em long inlen Pomio. Tasol opis bilong ol i no kisim yet wanpela ripot long sampela pipel i dai long hevi bilong wara na kaikai i sot i kamapim. Opisa ya i tok ol i ritim tasol ol ripot long niuspepa na nau ol iu salim sampela opisa bilong ol long go long ol ples na mekim ol wok painimaut long dispela samting.

Nesenel gavman long dispela wik i tok orait long givim K4 milion i go long NDES long helpim ol pipel we i kisim taim nogut long biksan, bikren na ais.

# WANTOK

All departments. Phone: 325 2500 - Fax: 325 2579  
P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD, Papua New Guinea.

Published Weekly, Thursday, for Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd.

Printed and published by Anna Solomon of Bittern Place, Gordons, at Allotment 2, Section 209, Spring Garden Road, Hohola, for Word Publishing Co. Pty. Ltd.

Acting General Manager and Group Editor in Chief: Anna Solomon.	Papers distributed by air throughout PNG.
Advertising Manager: Mike Kanin.	Available by airmail subscription within Papua New Guinea and overseas.
Editor of Wantok: Leo Waliwa	

Advertising deadlines, Display Bookings and Camera ready copy: Tuesday midday. Classified Advertising: Wednesday 2pm.

Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd. is owned by the four major churches of Papua New Guinea: Catholic 55%, Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, and United 10%. The company reserves the right to accept or reject any advertisement or other material submitted for publication which it deems contrary to the public interest at its absolute discretion. The publisher's general terms acceptance are available at Word Publishing Company Pty. Ltd. and are set out in full on the reverse side of its official Display Advertising Booking Form.



# WANTOK

## Olgeta i mas givim han

PAPUA Niugini nau i bungim hat taim long bikpela drai na ais i pundaun. Planti gaden kaikai i bagarap na wara tu i drai nau.

Bikpela tok amamas igo long PNGBC beng long kamap wantaim dispela wok bilong pulim mani bilong helpim ol manmeri husat i bungim dispela hevi na bagarap nau. PNGBC beng i putim pinis K100,000 long pasbuk olsem na arapela bisnis na kampani na olgeta gutpela manmeri bilong PNG iken wok bung wantaim PNGBC long mekim dispela wok bung wantaim bilong sevim na helpim ol pipel bilong mipela.

Ating mipela i bin soim pinis dispela gutpela pasin bilong wok bung wantaim na helpim arapela long taim nogut. Mipela i bin mekim pinis long helpim lain long Rabaul maunten paia, Bogenvil bagarap na Manam maunten paia tu. Olsem na mipela i mas holim yet dispela gutpela pasin bilong givim bel na wok bung wantaim long helpim arapela.

Ol saveman bilong wok insait long ritim san, win na ol bagarap olsem i tokaut pinis olsem sapos ren i no pundaun long mun Novemba, bai kantri bilong mipela PNG i bungim bikpela taim nogut moa long neks yia i go.

Olsem na mipela i mas stat long mekim sampela gutpela plen na rot bilong helpim mipela yet long nau na bihain sapos hevi i kamap bikpela.

Olsem gavana bilong Sentrel provins Ted Diro i tok, mipela i mas kamap wantaim sampela kain tingting olsem na redim mipela yet long ol taim nogut bilong bihain.

Ating gavman i mas no ken harim tok bilong Ted Diro long ia tasol. Em i mas glasim na skelim gut dispela toktok na putim moa gutpela tingting i go antap. Olgeta tingting na save olsem em bilong helpim na sevim ol pipel bilong yumi tasol. Ating mipela i no inap tromoi mani nating, mipela i sevim ol pipel bilong mipela yet.

# WANTOK

NIUSPEPA BILONG OL PNG STRET

P O Box 1982 BOROKO  
Telepon namba: 325 2500  
Feks namba: 325 2579  
**PE BILONG WANPELA  
VIA 52 NIUSPEPA**

PLES	AIR
Mosbi	K 40.00
Arapela PNG eria	K 75.00
Australia na Nu Silan	K115.00
Esia pasifik na Japan	K150.00
Amerika na Yurop	K215.00

# Akoitai askim Ona long senisim tingting

STRONGPELA askim i go nau long lida bilong ol Bogenvil Revoluseneri Ami Francis Ona long wok wantaim ol arapela Bogenvil lida long rot bilong painim gutpela sindaun na bel isi pasin.

Minista bilong Bogenvil Afeas na memba bilong Sentrel Bogenvil Sam Akoitai i mekim dispela singaut long Ona bihainim toktok we em (Ona) i mekim las wik olsem Bogenvil i kisim independens na em i wanpela kantri em yet.

Taim Mista Akoitai i amamas long wok we ol Bogenvil lida long tupela sait wantaim i mekim long stretim ol pipel na ailan bilong ol bihain long Nu Silan bung las mun, em i no amamas long pasin Ona i mekim long no laik wok bung wantaim ol arapela Bogenvil lida na bringim gutpela sindaun bek long ailan.

"Mi wari na sori long ol toktok we Francis Ona i mekim long tok olsem Bogenvil i

kamap independen na tu pasin em i mekim long no laik joinim ol brata na susa long rot bilong painim gutpela sindaun. Mi pret long tokaut olsem Francis Ona i luslain taim em i no wanbel long bihainim strongpela laik na tingting bilong ol pipel bilong Bogenvil long gutpela sindaun na bel isi pasin i mas kamap.

"Mi askim long yu brata bilong mi harim ol pipel bilong yumi. Larim ol i tokim yu ol samting we ol Bogenvil lida i bin toktok long en long Nu Silan.

"Olsem ol lida yumi gat bikpela wok na wanem samting i kamap, yumi karim hevi long en. Lidasip i min olsem putim laik, singaut na gutpela sindaun bilong pipel pastaim na bilong yumi yet bihain. Ol pipel i putim bilip bilong ol long yumi tasol Bikman antap i save olsem yumi ol man nating na olsem, yumi ken wokim mistek. Sampela disisen i save hat tru long mekim tasol olsem

ol lida em i wok bilong yumi long harim ol toktok na singaut bilong ol pipel bilong yumi. Salens bilong yumi em long harim na mekim ol disisen we i bihainim gutpela edvais na dispela we bai i sevim laik long ol pipel bilong yumi", Mista Akoitai i tok.

Em i askim olgeta pipel long Bogenvil we i karamapim tu ol lain i stap long eria we BRA i lukautim, ol dispela i stap long ol hap gavman i lukautim na BRA/BIG na BTG lidasip long tingim ol hevi, dai na sot long marasin, ol pikinini i no skul na wok hat long bringim bek gutpela sindaun.

Mista Akoitai i tok em i amamas long lukim olsem ol lida na pipel bilong Bogenvil i wok bung wantaim ol BRA na ol lida bilong ol olsem Joseph Kabui, Sam Kauona na ol arapela moa long kamapim bel isi pasin na gutpela sindaun. Ol dispela wok i bihainim ol tingting na agrimen we ol Bogenvil lida i kamapim long Nu Silan.

Mausman bilong ol BRA/BIG long Australia Moses Havini i rabisim pasin Ona i wokim long no laik wok wantaim ol lida long Bogenvil long rot bilong stretim hevi.

Mista Havini i bin tok sampela ausait pipel, bilong Australia, i wok long sapotim Ona na putim ol kain toktok na tingting long het bilong em. Olsem na em i strong yet na singaut long Bogenvil i kisim independens.

Mista Akoitai i tok em i wanbel wantaim toktok bilong Mista Havini we em i belhat long ol ausait man husat i sindaun gut long haus bilong ol na givim rong tingting long Ona taim planti pipel long Bogenvil i wok long kisim bikpela hevi. Olsem na em i strongim Ona long putim het wantaim ol arapela BRA/BIG na BTG lida, ol siefs na komyuniti long Bogenvil na wok strong long kamapim gutpela sindaun bek long Bogenvil.

## Wokboi kotim Wingti long pe

WANPELA haus boi bilong olpela Praim Minista na gavana bilong Westen Hailans Paiaas Wingti i kot nau bikos em i no bin kisim pe long wok bilong em inap 6-pela krismas olgeta.

David Norobe bilong Tari insait long Sauten Hailans provins i kamap long Waigani Nesanel Kot long aste long kisim pe bilong em long wok nating olsem haus boi inap 6-pela krismas olgeta.

Norobe i tokim kot aste olsem em i bin wok olsem haus boi bilong Paiaas Wingti long 1984 taim Wingti i bungim em long Tari na kisim em i go long Hagen. Norobe i bin go wok olsem haus boi long haus bilong Wingti long ples Mogia. Em i save klinim banis, wok long gaden na mekim ol arapela haus wok.

Em i bin go wok gen long lukautim banis na haus bilong Paiaas Wingti long Hagen taun tasol em i no save kisim pe liklik.

Norobe i tokim Jas Andrew Warwick olsem em i bin traim long ringim Paiaas Wingti na komplon long pe bilong em, tasol Mista Wingti i save tok, em bai stretim pe bihain.

Norobe i tok em i save lukautim haus long Hagen na sampela taim em yet i save lusim mani bilong em long baim glo bilong lait, katim gras na senisim nupela lok samting. Bikos em i ting, Wingti bai stretim em bihain.

Norobe i tok nupela lain i bin baim dispela haus na ol i rausim em. Olsem na em i go long Mosbi na go stret long haus bilong Wingti long Boroko. Em i kamap long geit na bungim Wingti stret. Tasol

Wingti i tokim em long go insait na lukautim haus bilong em long Mosbi. Olsem na em i wok gen long Mosbi long 1989.

Bihain, Wingti i bin kisim em i go wok long haus palamen na long opis bilong em (Oposisen) na em i save klinim floa na wokim ti bilong ol bikman. Tasol em i no bin kisim pe liklik.

Norobe i tokim kot olsem em i wokim pepa long kisim pe. Na em i go lukim opis bilong Leba na tu na Pablik Solisita. Tasol nogat wanpela samting i kamap inap nau.

Tupela arapela witness bilong Norobe i tokaut long kot tu olsem tupela i save gut long Norobe olsem em i bin wok olsem wokboi bilong Wingti long 1984 long Hagen. Na tu ol i bungim em long Mosbi we em i wok long haus bilong Wingti gen long Boroko.

Norobe i soim wanpela pepa long kot haus. Dispela pepa i soim olsem dairekta bilong Edministresen Sevis long haus palamen i bin sainim long wokim pe bilong Norobe. Pe bai i olsem K120 long olgeta potnait. Tasol long narapela de taim Norobe i go bek, dispela dairekta i bin pinis long wok na nupela man i kisim ples. Nupela man i tok em i no inap long stretim pepa bilong Norobe bikos em i no save long dispela samting.

David Norobe bilong Tari i sot win olgeta na nau i kamapim dispela toktok bilong em long kot long kisim gut pe bilong em long 6-pela krismas em i bin wok nating olsem haus boi na opis kliina na nogat pe. Na tu em i laikim bai gavman (Stet) i baim em long sevis bilong em.

Dispela kot i bin go yet glasim moa toktok bilong ol arapela witness long sait bilong Paiaas Wingti na Norobe yet.

## Ol BRA/BIG lida bai grisim Ona long kam long bung

NAMBA tu raun bilong ol Bogenvil lida bai i kamap long sampela taim long dispela mun.

Ol lida bai i skruim ol toktok long stretim ples na sindaun long Bogenvil. Dispela bung i sapos long kamap long Septemba 8 tasol ol Bogenvil Trensisenel Gavman, Bogenvil Revoluseneri Ami na Bogenvil Interim Gavman lida i bungim yet olgeta tingting bilong ol na redi gut pastaim. Olsem na ol i surukim taim bilong bung i go moa yet na baikamap bipo long pinis bilong dispela mun.

Nesanel gavman bai i salim sampela lain bilong em long stap insait long dispela bung.

Primia Gerard Sinato i tokim Wantok long dispela wik olsem em i bilip BRA lida Francis Ona bai i kamap tu long dispela bung.

Mista Sinato i tok ol arapela BRA lida olsem Joseph Kabui na Sam Kauona i toktok pinis long Ona long ol samting we i bin kamap long bung bilong ol Bogenvil lida long Nu Silan na Burnham dekleisen we olgeta pipel long Bogenvil i wok aninit long en. Narapela bikman bilong BIG Reuben Siara bai i toktok long Mista Ona long dispela wik long traim klaiim ol samting long en.

Mista Sinato i tok disisen nau i stap long han bilong Ona sapos em i laik wok wantaim ol arapela BRA/BIG lida na ol pipel bilong Bogenvil long bringim bek gutpela sindaun.

Em i tok Ona i pulim em yet longwe long ol pipel long pasin we em i mekim na em i lusim sapot klostu long olgeta lain bilong em na moabeta em i senisim tingting bilong em.





Bogenvil nius wantaim VERONICA HATUTASI

# Kabinet glasim nau askim bilong skruim moa taim bilong Trensisenel Gavman

WANPELA sabmisen o askim pepa long skruim taim bilong Bogenvil Trensisenel Gavman (BTG) i go moa yet long wanpela yia i stap nau long Nesenel Eksekutiv kaunsil o kabinet i lukluk long en.

Save i stap olsem kabinet bai oraitim dispela askim na putim olsem wanpela bil i go long Palamen long vot long en. Palamen bai bung long Septemba 23.

Minista bilong Provinsal na Lokol Level Gavman, Simon Kaumi, i tokaut long dispela long las wik.

Minista bilong Bogenvil Afeas, Sam Akoitai, i tokim Wantok olsem dispela askim i bilong skruim taim bilong BTG i go long 12-pela moa mun. Oposisen Lida Bernard Narokobi i bin tokaut long bipo olsem ol memba bilong em i no inap givim sapot long gavman long oraitim dispela bil.

Mista Akoitai i tok long tripela wik i go pinis, Bogenvil Primia Gerard Sinato wantaim sampela memba bilong BTG, na ol arapela Bogenvil lida i wok long toktok wantaim Praim Minista Bill Skate, na sampela minista na bikman bilong em long dispela samting. Na ol i kamap wantaim tingting long skruim taim bilong BTG i go moa long 12-pela mun. Dispela em bikpela poin NEC bai skelim.

Memba bilong Saut Bogenvil, Michel Laimo, i laikim olsem wanpela bodi we ol pipel i votim na givim pawa i mas go pas long toktok bilong bringim gutpela sindaun. "Taim bilong BTG bai pinis long Desemba 31 1997. Mipela i laik lukim wanpela ilekted bodi i mas stap long Bogenvil long lukim olsem ol samting i go gut.

"Askim i stap nau em dispela em i stretpela taim long rausim BTG o

nogat," Laimo i tok. "Mi tok olsem bikos long dispela taim yumi lukim gutpela wok i kamap na go het strong long painim gutpela sindaun na kamapim belisi long Bogenvil. BTG em dispela bodi i stap na go pas long ol toktok bilong bringim gutpela sindaun long ailan."

Akoitai i tok em bilip strong olsem BTG i mas stap yet long go pas long dispela wok. Bikos dispela as, em i gutpela long skruim taim bilong trensisenel gavman i go moa.

Em i tok samting i stap nau long han bilong NEC, na Palamen long oraitim o egensim sabmisen we Minista Kaumi i putim long ol long askim bilong skruim taim bilong BTG.

"Mi no ting provins i redi yet long kam aninit long nupela provinsal gav-

man rifom. Wantaim olgeta grup (BRA, ol resisten paitman, sekyuriti fos, ol sief na pipel) i putim het wantaim long dispela taim na wok bung long go hetim gutpela sindaun Bogenvil i no laikim senis i kamap nau." em io tok.

Aninit long nupela rifom, Bogenvil Rijinol memba John Momis bai kamap olsem gavana bilong provins.

Memba bilong Saut Bogenvil, Michael Laimo, husat i stap long Oposisen i tok em i welkamim Momis long kamap gavana kwik, na go pas long ol toktok. Tasol long wankain taim tu Mista Momis i bin egensim ol rifom na em i no klia tumas long sanap bilong em. Nau yet em Momis i stap ausait long kantri. Olsem na i hat long kisim tingting bilong em.

## Buka gat risoses senta nau long helpim pipel

OL meri long Buka i gat wanpela risoses senta nau. Ol i kolim dispela senta long Leitana Nehan Wimens Developmen Ejensi. Senta i bin op long las wik.

Leitana em i asples nem bilong Buka na i makim ol meri long Buka na Bogenvil. Na Nehan na op makim Nissan na ol arapela liklik ailan long provins.

Ol meri na yut grup long provins i bin statim ol program long karimaut ol aweanes na ol arapela wok bilong skulim ol meri na ol yut. Dispela em long ol samting we i karamapim ol long laip na sindaun bilong ol insait long famili, komyuniti na provins long yia 1993 yet.

Grup bilong ol meri i bin statim ol program na bihain ol i skruim wantaim program bilong bungim ol yangpela manmeri, em ol i kolim long "yut mobailaisesen". Tupela meri lida bilong risos senta, Helen Hakena na Alina Longa, i tok ol bin lukim ol hevi i karamapim ol meri, famili na ol yangpela i wok long kamap bikpela na ol bin kisim bikpela tingting long mekim samting long daunim ol.

Hevi long ol man i paitim meri, dringim bia na arapela strongpela spak dring em ol man yet i wokim, we i bagarapim gutpela sindaun insait long ples, kamap long sik nogut AIDS na HIV na marit i bruk em sampela as bilong ol meri i kamapim dispela senta.

## Ol kea senta pipel redi long go bek long asples

LONG neks yia bai nogat kea senta long Bogenvil. Bikos ol pipel bai go bek long ples bilong ol.

Distrik menesa bilong Siwai insait long saut wes Bogenvil, Peter Chanel Tengka, i tok nau yet ol pipel i wok long klinim ol liklik ples bilong ol long go sindaun bek. Long wanem i nogat moa pret pasin. Dispela em long wanem ol paitman bilong Bogenvil Revolusinari Ami (BRA), ol resisten paitman, na ol lida na pipel i wok bung wantaim long kamapim gutpela sindaun na belisi pasin.

"Bihainim toktok bilong ol Bogenvil lida long Nu Silan na Burnham Dikleresen, ol BRA paitman i wok long i go i kam long ol eria i stap aninit long lukaut bilong gavman. Ol i raun na toktok gut wantaim ol resistens, sekyuriti fos memba na pipel. Ol i raun painim ol liklik samting long ol stoa, lukim ol kain wok na sevis ol pipel i kisim, lukim operesen bilong ol sekyuriti fos lain na go bek long hap ol i stap long en. Nogat man i pret long wanpela arapela long dispela taim", Mista Tengka i tok.

Tupela kea senta long Siwai em long Tonu na Konga i gat 7,000 pipel olgeta. Mak bilong olgeta pipel long Siwai i stap namel long 13,000 na 14,000.

Ol arapela pipel i stap long ol eria we BRA i lukautim, sampela long Kongara klostu long Panguna. Dispela em ol lain husat i bin ranawe i go olsem long 1992 taim hevi long Siwai i go bikpela.

Mista Tengka i tok long Siwai nau ol BRA na resistens we long taim bilong bikpela hevi i bin kamap olsem birua, i wok long toktok long wanpela arapela.

Em i tok sot long klos em i bikpela samting bikos planti pipel i kamaut nau long bus. Ol man, meri na ol pikinini wantaim i sot long klos.

Mista Tengka i tok ol lain i kamaut long bus i wok long senisim ol abus samting olsem kapul, laip kakaruk na kingdam long klos.

Mista Tengka i tok wanpela hevi distrik i bungim em sot long mani bilong go hetim ol wok bilong kamapim bel isi pasin na stretim ples.

Em i tok stat long taim em i kisim wok olsem distrik manesa

bilong Siwai long Janueri bilong dispela yia, em i no kisim yet wanpela mani, maski em i salim ol sabmisenlong askim long fanding.

Tasol em i tok ol pipel yet i laikim gutpela sindaun na ol i wok hat long kamapim bel isi pasin na stretim ples long laik bilong ol.

Long wankain taim, Siaman bilong Bana Interim Atoriti William Lavabua i tok ol kea senta pipel long Nagovis bai i go bek long ples bilong ol bihain long ol i kamapim bel isi pasin namel long ol BRA, resistens na komyuniti.

Long nau ol bai i stap long ol kea senta tasol insait long ol komyuniti grup.

Mista Lavabua i bin tok long putim ol long dispela grup, ol i statim pinis wanpela program we ol i wokim ol nupela blok long ol kea senta na ol pipel bilong wanpela ples em ol i putim ol long wanpela blok. Na ol i wokim ol haus bilong ol long dispela blok. Ol i painim ol hap graun na putim ol long ol komyuniti grup. Taim olgeta samting i orait, ol bai salim ol i go sindaun long ol wanwan liklik ples bilong ol, Mista Lavabua i tok.

## RAUSIM SIK POLIO, MISEL NA TETANAS

1997

NENESEL IMUNAISESEN DE



RAUN 1: Septemba 22 i go onal long Fraide 26.

RAUN 2: Oktoba long Monde 27 i go inap long Fraide 31.

BIABIA I HARIM STORI OLSEM PRINSIS DIANA I DAI LONG KAR KRES NA EM WARI TRU...



LONG APINUN NANI BIABIA RAUN LONG ROT NA LUKIM WANPELA NANI KARIM KEMERA NA EM TINGIM PRINSIS DIANA...



EM OL DISPELA KEMERA MAN NA OL NIUSMAN I KILIM PRINSIS DIANA! YU WET, SAPOS MI BAI DAI!



EM BELHAT NA RONIM MAN YAH... SANAP! YU PELE TASOL KILIM PRINSIS DIANA! G\*? SANAP!



## Akoitai na Ogio toksore long indai bilong biknem Bogenvil lida, Bele

MINISTA bilong Bogenvil Afeas, Sam Akoitai, na namba tu bilong em, Michael Ogio, i autim toksore bilong tupela long indai bilong wanpela Bogenvil lida, Raphael Bele.

Mista Bele i bin dai long las wik, Trinde Ogas 3, long Mosbi. Ripot i tok em i dai bihain long em i sik long sampela taim.

Mista Bele i bin holim wok olsem nesenel Palamen Memba bilong Sentrel Bogenvil long 20 yia olgeta. Dispela em bihain long em i winim sia long 1972. Na kamap namba wan man long makim maus bilong ol pipel long Sentrel Bogenvil ilektoret.

Long 1992 ileksen tasol bihain long em i makim Sentrel Bogenvil long 16 yia, em i lusim sia i go long Joseph Eiglio. Mista Eiglio i bin sanap long 5-pela yia tasol. Na lus long Mista Akoitai.

Mista Akoitai na Ogio i tok Mista Bele i bin mekim gutpela wok olsem lida bilong ol Bogenvil pipel. Na tupela i luksave long wok em i mekim taim em i bin stap

"Wantaim ol arapela Bogenvil lida, mipela i bin laikim Mista Bele long wok wantaim mipela long stretim na kamapim gutpela sindaun long Bogenvil. Long wok na pasin bilong em, Mista Bele i soim olsem em i man bilong sanap strong long bel isi pasin na gutpela sindaun na long we bilong em yet em i strongim ol pipel long Bogenvil na tu long bikples bilong PNG long bihainim pasin bilong sindaun na toktok long kamapim gutpela sindaun", Akoitai na Ogio i tok.

Long makim ol famili na pipel bilong ol, tupela i salim toksore bilong tupela i go long meri bilong Mista Bele, Maria Bele, na 5-pela pikinini. Mista Bele i bilong ples Rorovana insait long Sentrel Bogenvil. Mista Bele na famili bilong em i gat haus bilong ol yet. Na ol i save stap long Mosbi, we ol pikinini i skul na wok.

Bodi bilong Mista Bele i go bek long Bogenvil long las Sarere, we ol pikinim long...



# 27,000 Bogenvil pipel sot long kaikai

TAIM Buka na Atols ol liklik ailan) distrik i bungim hevi long wara i sot long biksan i kukim ol, bikipela ren i pondaun nau long saut Bogenvil i bagarapim ol gaden kaikai.

**VERONICA  
HATUTASI  
i raitim**

OR kea senta pipel i kisim bikipela hevi moa yet long ol arapela pipel bikos i nogat spes long wokim bikipela gaden na planim ol arapela kaikai olsem banana, yam, tapioka na ol arapela gaden kaikai moa.

Liklik hap graun we wan wan famili i wokim gaden

long em inap long planim tasol kaukau na kumu samting. Taim ren i kam na bagarapim ol gaden kaukau, ol kea senta lain i nogat narapela kaikai olsem banana long kaikai long en. Narapela samting tu em wanpela hap graun tasol em ol i yusim long planti taim pinis na i no karim gut kaikai.

Ol ripot i kam long Bogenvil i tok samting olsem 27,000 pipel insait long ol kea senta long saut Bogenvil i sot long kaikai long dispela taim bikos antap long ren i bagarapim ol gaden kaikai, ol i gat hevi pinis

long graun i sot na ol kaikai i no karim gut.

Long saut Bogenvil, Buin distrik i gat 19,000 pipel insait long ol kea senta.

Siwai i gat 7,000 pipel na Bana distrik i gat 18,000 pipel insait long ol kea senta bilong em.

Long dispela taim kandim bilong ol pipel insait long ol kea senta long Bogenvil inap long 54,000 mak.

Ripot i tok kea senta edministresen i putim pinis askim wantaim 1,900 ton hevi rais bilong helpim ol pipel i kisim taim nogut long biksan na ren.



• Paul Hope (lephan) Siaman bilong Gona Memorial Project givim toktok long pipel bilong Oro. Foto: Helen Rei.

## Pipel autim tingting long VAT takis

WANTOK NIUS long dispela wik i bin go raun na askim ol manmeri long Mosbi na traim long kisim tingting bilong ol long dispela nupela takis, gavman i toktok long kamapim insait long kantri bilong yumi, Papua Niugini stat long Januari 1 1998. Wantok i bin askim raun na laik save hamaspela bilong yumi save long dispela nupela takis ol kolim Value Added Tax o long sotpela, VAT. Na tu ol manmeri i gat wanem tingting long dispela nupela takis.

Klostu olgeta manmeri, Wantok Nius i bin traim long toktok wantaim i no amamas long dispela nupela takis. Sampela i no save yet long wanem samting em Value Added Tax o VAT. Ol dispela lain i askim gavman long go aut long olgeta manmeri long ples na stori gut long ol wanem samting em VAT.

Hia em wanem samting ol i bin tok:

Joe Aisa, wanpela loya, husat i save wok wantaim NCDC i bin tok; "Mi saspek olsem dispela i no tingting bilong gavman bilong yumi. Mi bilip, ol arapela autsait lain mas fosim gavman bilong yumi long kamap wantaim dispela nupela takis long inapim tingting na laik bilong ol."

Joe i bin tok, ating em mas tingting bilong International Monetary Fund (IMF) o Wol Benk. Em tok sapos wanem samting em tok i tru, gavman bilong yumi i no ken tru harim singaut bilong ol. Joe tok olsem dispela nupela takis bai bringim planti hevi i kam long kantri bilong yumi. Kain hevi olsem prais bilong olgeta samting long stua bai i go antap tru. Ol samting yumi save baim long maket tu bai go antap bikos ol mama bai painim moni long baim ol bilas na kaikai long stua. Olsem na ol tu bai tingting long apim prais bilong kaikai long maket.

Joe tok dispela takis i no gutpela long kantri bilong yumi. Olsem na gavman i no ken tru tingting long kamap wantaim dispela VAT. Em tok: "Sapos gavman laik harim na

bihainim wanpela tok bilong wanpela autsait grup, ol mas kamap wantaim narapela nupela rot. Na i no ken mekim tru long takis."

Clement Alitau, wanpela man Samarai, husat save wok wantaim Tawala Akitekisa long Mosbi i bin askim: "Value Added Tax em wanem samting?"

Em i bin tokim mi olsem em i nogat liklik save tru long dispela nupela takis gavman i tok long putim. "Taim mi save harim ol manmeri stori nabaut long dispela takis, mi save paul tru. Mi save tingting tasol, dispela VAT em wanem samting tru? Na tu mi save lukim long TV na mi no save klia long wanem samting Mark Sapias i save toktok long em," em tok.

Tasol Alitau i tok, em harim olsem kampani bilong em i bin salim wanpela meri i go sindaun long wanpela konfres bilong Intenel Revenyu Komisnin (IRC) long harim wanem samting em VAT. Tasol nau yet, em i no bin kam bek na stori long ol gut. Olsem na Alitau i wet yet long wanwok bilong em i ken stori gut long wanem samting em VAT. "Nau yet, mi no save tru long dispela nupela takis bilong gavman," em tok. "Mobeta ol IRC lain mas go long wanwan haus lain na skurim olgeta manmeri long kantri pastaim na ol i ken tingting long putim kamap olsem wanpela lo. I no gutpela long ol manmeri i no save liklik long VAT na kamap viktin bilong dispela nupela takis," Alitau i tok.

Daizie Kelo, wanpela meri Manus, husat i save stap nating long haus i bin singaut antap long mi taim mi askim em long dispela VAT.

Em tok: "Tokim gavman bilong yupela ya. Ating ol mas paul na laik lus tingting long yumi ol gras ruts bilong ples o? Mipela les tru long lukim prais bilong olgeta samting i go antap. Ating gavman i no moa tingting long mipela ol

manmeri husat i bin votim ol na ol laik panisim yu long apim prais bilong olgeta samting," em tok. Misis Kelo i bin tok tu olsem ol manmeri husat i save kisim liklik moni long fotnait na arapela husat i stap long ples i bai kisim taim tru sapos gavman bilong yumi tok orait long kamap wantaim dispela nupela takis.

"Skul fi bai i go antap na arapela samting long stua na maket tu bai ekspensiv tru," Daizie tok. "Dispela toksave long televisen bai i no inap tru kamap tru taim gavman kamap wantaim dispela nupela takis. Ol toktok bilong Mark Sapias long TV em giaman tasol," em tok.

Tupela arapela meri, husat i bin sindaun stori wantaim Daizie tu i no bin amamas taim tupela harim dispela nem VAT. Tupela wantaim i bin i tok olsem VAT bai i no gutpela long ol 85 pesen manmeri husat i save stap long ples.

Ben Lakasa, wanpela mangi Madang husat nau stadi stap long Yunivesiti (UPNG) i bin tok: "Ol manmeri long ples i no inap moa kaikai tin fis na rais taim gavman kamap wantaim dispela nupela takis. Prais bilong ol liklik samting long stua long ples bai i go antap. Ol wanwan bisnismannmeri bai kamap wantaim liklik sans bilong ol antap long dispela 10 pesen VAT bilong gavman. Na dispela bai kamapim bikipela hevi long ol manmeri long ples."

Em tok dispela tingting bilong gavman i no bihainim lo bilong kantri na gavman i no ken kamap wantaim dispela kain takis long bagarapim bel na tingting bilong ol turangu manmeri long asples bilong yumi. Em tok tu olsem Gross Domestic Product (GDP) o ol samting yumi save kamapim long kantri na salim i go ovasis bai pondaun bikos planti manmeri bai less bikos kos bilong planti na lukautim ol samting bai i go antap.

## Liklik manmeri bai kisim taim long VAT takis

i kam long pes 1

Plantu bikman meri long gavman opis na long ol bisnis kampani i autim tingting olsem ol i wari tasol long mekimsave em ol pipel bai kisim. Bikos ol stua na bikipela kampani wantaim ol tred stua bai yusim dispela takis long apim prais bilong ol samting. Na ol pipel bai kisim taim. Bikos bikipela asua nau em gavman i slek yet long wok bilong sekim prais bilong ol samting.

Wanpela piksa long we VAT i wok em wanpela prodak i kam long ovasis i kos K1,000. Taim prodak ya i kam long bris, kampani i odarim i baim 10 pesen VAT takis. Em i putim VAT takis antap, wantaim profit o win mani na salim prodak ya long wanpela holsel stua o kampani long K1,650. Tasol bikos em i rejista aninit long VAT lo, em i mas baim K150 olsem VAT takis. Tasol em bai baim K50 tasol olsem VAT takis. Na salin dispela prodak long wanpela tred stua o liklik kampani long K1,980. Em bai kisim K150 win mani, na mas baim K180 olsem VAT i go long IRC. Tasol em bai baim K30 tasol olsem VAT.

Liklik stua o kampani bai baim 10 pesen VAT bilong em yet nau, na sasim ol pipel long baim

K3,300 (K300 em VAT). Tred stua bai kisim sans aninit long lo bilong VAT, na bai baim K120 VAT tasol, na kisim K180 bilong em yet.

Dispela piksa i soim olsem konsuma o manmeri bai baim K3,000 olsem VAT takis. Dispela i soim olsem takis ya bai go stret long ol pipel long rausim moa mani long poket bilong ol.

Ol saveman long bisnis wok i tok prais bilong ol samting save go olsem, bihainim dispela piksa. Tasol ol manmeri bai baim moa, bikos long 11 pesen impot duti (takis long ol ovasis prodak i kam insait long kantri), wantaim 3 pesen provinsal sels takis.

Gavana bilong Westen Hailans, Pater Robert Lak, i tok em i no inap sapotim dispela nupela takis. Pater Lak em lida bilong ol Independen Memba long Skate-Haiveta gavman.

Nau yet planti pipel i paul long dispela nupela takis. Olsem na PNGTUC i askim Praim Minista Bill Skate long noken bringim dispela VAT takis i kam insait long 1998 Baset o mani plen bilong kantri. Yunien i laikim olsem olgeta pipel wantaim ol bisnis kampani i mas skelim na paitim toktok pas-

taim long 5-pela yia samting. Na bihainim gavman i ken kisim klia piksa na mekim disisen.

Intenel Revenyu Komisnin (IRC), husat i go pas long kempen bilong dispela takis i tok ol manmeri husat i tok dispela takis bai givim taim long pipel i kisim rong skul.

IRC i tok dispela takis bai rausim olpela takis em mipela i baim nau. Olsem na em i no nupela takis we pipel bai rausim moa mani long poket. James Loko, Komisina Jenerel bilong Intenel Revenyu Komisnin i tok dispela VAT takis i gutpela. Bikos em bai:

- rausim 11 pesen takis em mipela save baim long ol ovasis prodak o samting i kam insait long kantri. Na tu VAT bai rausim 3 pesen sels takis, em ol provinsal gavman i save sasim
- makim 10 pesen takis tasol; na
- rausim na kisim ples bilong ol takis olsem dispela em mipela bai long ol ovasis samting i kam insait long kantri, na sels takis.

Em i tok moa olsem VAT takis i no inap long apim prais bilong ol nambawan samting em pipel i

baim bilong haus. VAT i kisim tasol ples bilong ol takis (takis long ol ovasis prodak i kam insait long kantri na seks takis) em mipela i baim nau. Bikipela samting em prais bilong sampela prodak i ken go daun bikos long kamap bilong VAT. Long wanem takis ya i kisim tasol ples bilong 11 pesen takis long ol ovasis prodak, na 3 pesen provinsal sels takis wantaim wanpela 10 pesen VAT takis tasol.

Em i tok moa olsem bai gat VAT takis long rais, wanpela namba wan kaikai bilong ol Papua Niugini manmeri em planti i save baim. Tasol bai nogat senis long prais bilong rais o VAT i no inap apim prais bilong rais. Bikos i gat tambu long ol stua i apim prais bilong rais.

Mista Loko i tok tu olsem dispela VAT takis no inap karamapim olgeta kaikai samting na sevis em ol pipel save strong long em olgeta de, olsem rais, timpis, sol na klos laplap?

Em i tok skul na helt sevis, fi na interes em ol benk i save sasim, wantaim PMV na teksi fi em olgeta bai fri. Dispela i min olsem VAT takis i no inap long karamapim ol dispela nambawan sevis bilong pipel.

Nau yet em Praim Minista Bill Skate i odarim pinis IRC opis long noken karimaut moa kempen bilong dispela takis, inap opis bilong em i givim tok yesa. Em i tok "VAT em i wanpela tingting tasol" na opis bilong em i laik stadi gut long dispela takis pastaim, na bai kabinet i mekim disisen long kamapim o nogat. Bikos dispela VAT em tingting bilong olpela Chan-Haiveta gavman.

Fainens Minista, Roy Yalo, i tok tu olsem nau yet gavman bai glasim pastaim dispela takis, na tu paitim toktok long wanem taim takis ken stat kamap. Na bihainim bai ol mekim disisen long skruim takis ya i go long bihainim taim o rausim.

Oposisen Lida Bernard Narokobi i tok wanem samting Praim Minista Skate i mekim i rong. Em i tok IRC mas go het long dispela kempen long ol niuspela, radio, na televisen, na kiam ol pipel. Bikos planti pipel i paul yet.

Em i tok em i no gutpela long gavman i haitim dispela kain bikipela samting, na bihainim mekim kwik tokorait long kamapim, we ol pipel bai nogat inap taim long luksave, na glasim pastaim.



WANPELA fama i go baim wanpela klok i gat wok long tok save long wanem kain taim i laik kamap: em taim bilong san o taim bilong ren o taim bilong klaut i pairap. Fama ya i karim klok i go bek long ples na san i kukim baksait bilong em. Tasol pinga insait long dispela tok, long wanem, em i lukim ol liklik liklik klaut tasol i wokabaut antap. Nau fama i behat na i paitem klok bai liklik nil insait i mas muv; tasol, em i no laik.

Orait, nau fama i bringim klok ya i go bek long stua bikos em i ting em i bruk. Na em i kisim-bek mani bilong em na i wokabaut i go bek long haus. Tasol em i kamap na kisim haus i go.

Nau tasol fama i kisim save pinis long dispela klok laik tok lukaut long em. Tasol em i no laik harim tok bilong klok; em i komplem long klok ya i ran kranksi. Nau tasol em i save: klok i bin tok tru. Tasol nau em i bihain taim tumas, em i let tumas.

Planti yumi i wankain long dispela fama. Yumi save komplem long marasin i gat pait; yumi komplem long tisa i save givim planti wok long yumi. Yumi no save, dis-

## TU MINIT TINGTING

# Pasin bilong Komplem

pela kain wok i givim save long yumi.

Sampela taim yumi egensim wanpela kantri o lain pipel, na yumi komplem long ol pasin na kastam na klos na kaikai bilong ol. Yumi no laikim bret bilong waitman; na ol waitman i no laikim saksak na kaukau bilong yumi.

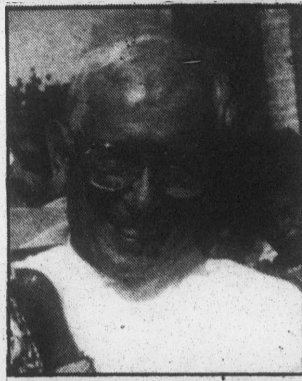
I gat sampela pipel i save komplem long olgeta samting. Long ai bilong ol, olgeta samting i kranksi. I no gat wanpela samting i stret. Sapos ol i no inap komplem, dispela kain pipe i no hepi. Ol i komplem long de i hat tumas o kol tumas. O de i gat planti ren tumas o i no gat inap ren. Long taim ol i gat wok, ol i save komplem. Na long taim ol i no gat wok, ol i save komplem moa yet. Long tingting bilong ol, olgeta samting i sotpela tumas o longpela tumas, i lait tumas o i tidak olgeta.

Sampela pipel i hepi tasol sapos ol inap long komplem. Oltaim ol i

wok long painim as bilong komplem. Ol i olsem wanpela misis i go lukim ol naispela piksa i stap insait long wanpela spesel haus. Bihain em i lukim ol piksa pinis, ol i askim em long ol piksa ya. Na em i bekim tok olsem: "Ol piksa i naispela tru tasol bikpela samting em hia: mi no bin painim wanpela hap das long ol." Yu lukim: meri ya i bin wok long painim das tasol; piksa, maski.

Sampela pipel i save komplem bai ol arapela i ken sori long ol. Mi tingim wanpela de we mi painim wanpela yangpela skulboi i sindaun kaikai rais long wanpela plet em i bin hipim tru. Long lephan em i savolim rais i go long maus, na long raithan em i wokim wanpela pas i tok olsem: "Yupela i mas sori long em."

Sapos yumi laikim wanpela man or meri, yumi no save komplem long em. Mi stori nau. Long wanpela de mi lukim tupela man i pilai



FRANK MIHALIC i raitim

pingpong. Nois bilong pairap bilong pingpong. Tasol long kona bilong ai mi, mi lukim olsem: wanpela pilaya em i gutpren bilong dispela man i komplem. Olsem na mi tokim em: "Maski, yu yet yu go krosim ol." Na em i go - tasol em i no krosim tupela liklik, long wanem, wanpela i gutpren bilong em. Nau em i joinim tupela long pilai.

Wanpela mama lo bilong pinisim pasin komplem em i dispela: Yumi no ken komplem hariap. Yumi wet pastaim. Yumi no ken bihainim pasin hariap bilong fama long stori. Nogut yumi olsem wanpela man i komplem long em i no gat su, inap long taim em i painim wanpela man i no gat fut. Nau man ya i no moa ting long su; em i tenkyu long God long em i gat gutpela ai.

Wanpela meri i komplem na i jeles long naispela pes bilong narapela meri, tasol bihain em i painimaut olsem: naispela meri ya i aipas olgeta. Nau komplem meri i tenkyu long God, bikos em i gat gutpela ai.

Wanpela an i singaut long narapela man na i komplem long man ya i no kea liklik long em, i no laik bekim tok. Bihain tasol em i bin painimaut olsem: man ya i yaupas olgeta. Nau em i tenkyu long God long tupela gutpela yau bilong em.

Raun nabaut long yumi i gat planti naispela samting i stap. Olgeta ol i save kam long han bilong God. Mobeta yumi kaunim ol na tenkyu long god long ol.

## Sentrel provins i sot long pater

EDDIE SAUNDERS i raitim

TUPELA bikpela Katolik peris insait long Sentrel provins i laikim pater. Tupela peris ya em Boregaina long Rigo Distrik na Santu Stevens Morigaina long Cape Rodney, Abau Distrik.

Wantok Niupepa i go raun long Cape Rodney las wiken na harim wari bilong ol Katolik bilip manmeri. Namba bilong ol Katolik manmeri i bikpela tru long dispela distrik. Na ol ples i stap long wei long taun.

Tasol ol i holim pasim bilip bilong ol na mekim lotu ol yet. Ol lain manmeri i traim mekim wok bilong pater long hap. Tasol Rodney, John, Dawa na John Joseph Auki i tok ol i laikim Pater o wanpela ful-taim misinari long helpim ol.

"I nogat spiritual Dairekta i stap bilong helpim mipela," Joseph na John i tokim Wantok Niuspepa. Bikos i gat bikpela salens long ol bilip manmeri bilong Katolik Sios. Ol nupela i liklik sios i wok long go insait long ol ples na raba blok na paulim ol Katolik manmeri. Planti ol yangpela i lusim bilip bilong ol. Tupela i skruim tok olsem planti ol lain bilong ol i gat wok na i hat long ol i mekim wok bilong sios olgeta.

"Mipela save wet longpela taim tru bipo, long mipela save lukim wanpela pater long peris bilong mipela. Em save kamap tasol long taim mipela i gat ol sakramen," ol i tok. Tupela i tok, sapos i gat pater bai i gutpela tru long lipitapim spirit bilong ol manmeri, insait long tupela peris. Na tu em i ken i gat inap taim bilong go raun lukluk long ol ples i long we. "Mipela laik askim nupela asbisop Asbisop Brain Barnes long lukluk long painim wanpela o tupela Pater long Cape Rodney bikos em bikpela eria tru.

Na Boregaina tu, "Dawa Auki i tok. Ol i amamas long ol Katolik i holim strong bilip bilong ol, long taim i nogat Pater.

# Mama Teresa i dai

...tasol mipela mas go het na mekim wok em i laikim: Sr Bratibha, MC

WENCESLAUS MAGUN i raitim



• Mother Teresa.

DAI BILONG het meri bilong ol Santu Sariti sista (MC), Mama Teresa husat i gat 87 krismas long Fraide 9:30 long nait, long hetkwata bilong riliges oda bilong ol lain bilong em long Kalkata India (samting olsem 2 kilok long Sarere moning bihainim Papua Niugini taim) i brukim lewa bilong planti pipel long wol na moa yet long ol MC sista bilong em. Tasol long PNG ol MC sista i pasim tok long mekim olgeta samting Mama Teresa i laikim.

Long Septemba 13, ol bai mekim misa bilong planim bodi bilong Mama Teresa long haus lotu bilong Santu Thomas long Calcutta na bihain bai ol i planim bodi bilong Mama Teresa long konven bilong

ol MC long Calcutta yet. Mama i karim Mama Teresa long Ogos 27, 1910 long Skopje, Macedonia long Aljeria. Long 1926, em i kam stap long India olsem wanpela memba bilong ol Loreto sista. Long Septemba 10, 1946 God i singautim em long statim oda bilong ol MC taim em i go long Darjeeling bilong mekim ritrit bilong em. Long 1948, em i redim ol pepa na long 1950, Pope Paul IV i givim em tok orait bilong statim MC sista.

Tude i gat ol MC sista, na bruda husat i save mekim wok, MC sista

na bruda husat i save beten tasol. I gat tu ol pater bilong MC. Yu inap painim ol misinari bilong Sariti long planti kantri long wol. Long PNG, bihainim singaut bilong asbisop bilong Mosbi asdaiosis, Asbisop Kopas, Mama Teresa i kam long 1972 bilong lukluk raun na tu painim sapos em inap salim ol lain bilong em i kam wok long PNG. Orait long 1974, Mama Teresa i salim ol pes lain sista Sr. Clare, Sr. Celestine, Sr. Divya na Sr. Prafulla i kam kirapim na skruim wok bilong em long Mosbi. Tude i gat MC sista long Tokarara, Hanuabada, Kerema, Veifa, Wewak, Vanimo, Madang, na Mendi. Wok i go het. Ol MC sista i gat tingting long opim nupela konven bilong ol long Waitape insait long Gailala. Moa yet, ol i kisim pinis mani bilong baim hap graun klostu long konven bilong ol long Tokarara we ol i gat plen bilong sanapim wanpela haus bilong lukautim ol pikinini papa mama i les na i troimoi ol o ol meri man bilong ol i dai na i painim hat long stap long siti o ol kain lain i gat ol kain hevi olsem. Nau yet ol i wetim tasol gavman long tok orait long ol. Long PNG tu samting olsem 30 meri i joinim ol MC sista na sampela bilong ol i wok long Ostralia, Pilipins, Japan, Korina na Taiwan.

Bos bilong ol Sariti sista long PNG, Sr. Bratibha na Sr. Cheryl, Sr. Celestine na Sr. Christopher husat i makim maus bilong ol MC sista i tok i tru bel bilong ol i bruk na ol i krai long harim olsem God i singautim Mama Teresa tasol ol i save Mama Teresa i amamas i stap long heven. "Bikpela samting em i laikim ol i mekim," ol dispela MC sista i tok em, "ol i mas wok hat long helpim ol pipel long painim God, bilip long God na bihainim laik bilong God. Ol MC sista i gat bikpela wok tru long mekim namel long ol 'rabis lain' o ol lain i nogat namba gutpela ples, haus, klos na kaikai. Wan wan bilong ol i krai na tokaut long ol gutpela pasin ol i lukim Mama Teresa i mekim taim em i stap laip yet. Wanpela bilong ol i tok taim ol man i askim em: "Taim yu pinis olsem mama jenerel, bai yu mekim wanem?" na Mama Teresa i bekim, "mi bai go klinim baret." "Em i save laikim tru wan wan bilong mipela olsem mama i laikim pikinini bilong em. Yu inap lukim long bel bilong em olsem em i nogat kros pasin. Em wanpela meri bilong daun pasin. Na bel isi i pulap tru long em. Em wanpela meri bilong mekim fani tu."

## Larim wok bilong mani i stap long ol distrik tresera

INSAIT long wanpela kos bilong ol distrik tresera long Bundun long Ogas 4-8, Staf Dvelopmen Opisa bilong Evanjelikel Lutheran Sios bilong Papua Niugini (ELCPNG) Wilson Waesa i tok strong olsem ol pasto i mas larim ol distrik tresera i lukautim mani na ol i autim Gutnius.

"Wok bilong lukautim mani bilong sios i mas i stap long han bilong ol distrik tresera, na bai ol Pasto na ol distrik presiden i gat moa taim long lukautim na autim Gutnius," Mista Waesa i yusim dispela hap tok i kam long Aposel 2:2 bilong strongim dispela toktok bilong em.

Mista Waesa i tok, ol kristen manmeri i no sot long mani na pasin bilong bungim mani. Em i tokim ol distrik tresera long luksave olsem rot na pasin bilong bungim ol samting em i no hevi long ol pipel. Mista

Waesa i tok, rot bilong lukautim gut na tilim gut i no sae i stap gut na tu i no save i stap ples klia. Na dispela i givim bel hevi long ol manmeri i redi long givim. Em i tokim ol distrik tresera tu olsem ol pipel i ken bungim gut mani wantaim amamas. "Tasol wok bilong lukautim gut na stretim gut rekot na tilim gut mani inap long skel bilong olgeta manmeri na pikinini em i wok bilong yupela ol tresera," Mista Waesa i tok. Em givim ol strongpela tok lukaut olsem sapos ol i no lukautim gut mani bai ol i gat tok long ai bilong ol pipel. Moa yet, ol pipel bai tok baksait long ol na ol inap kisim nem nogut long ai bilong ol kristen komyuniti.

"Sapos ol kristen manmeri i lukim tru kaikai bilong mani bilong ol long wok sios, bai ol i pilim amamas long

bel bilong ol na bai ol i givim mao. Tasol sapos ol hetman bilong sios na arapela lida i mekim politik long mani ol i givim long wok bilong God bai ol i les long givim. Olsem na rot bilong lukautim gut na tilim gut na kamaim ripot i mas i stap ples klia long ai bilong ol," em i tok.

"Wok bilong yu tresera na sekretari bilong distrik wantaim arapela distrik wokman i mas lukautim gut mani na putim mani stret long rot bilong wok na kamapim klia ripot long ai bilong ol manmeri bilong sios," Mista Waesa i tok.

Em i tok, mani na propeti bilong sios i mas i stap ples klia long ai bilong ol Kristen manmeri bilong God. "Ol Kristen manmeri bilong God i makim yumi (distrik presiden, distrik tresera na sekretari dipatmen het) long lukautim mani na propeti

bilong sios na tilim gut inap long givim helpim long wok bilong sios," em i tok.

Ol distrik tresera i kisim skul long rot bilong lukautim mani na tu mekim baset. Insait long dispela kos tupela arapela saveman tu i bin stap long skulim ol distrik tresera. William Thomas, Fainensel Kontrola bilong ELCPNG na Jorgan Kronester, Odita na Sistem Analis bilong ELCPNG i lainim ol long nupela rot bilong Buk Kiping na Baset Plen. Bihain long kos ol tresera i bung na kamapim tingting bilong kamapim wanpela sistem bilong Buk Kiping insait long olgeta Distrik na bai mekim wok bilong oditing na kontrol i isi. Ol i pasim dispela tingting na tok long givim i go long ELCPNG Bod bilong glasim na givim tok orait.





• Ileksen '97 i pinis tasol sampela kempen posta i hangamap yet long Goroka, Isten Hailens.

## Olgeta Ailan long Manus sot long Wara

Planti ol liklik ailan raunim Manus provins i sot long wara na ol manmeri i painim bikpela bagarap tru taim dispela traipela san i kukim ples bilong ol.

**WATSON  
GABANA  
i raitim**

Wanpela mausman bilong Melsol long Manus provins, Gabriel Lukas Kuwoh i askim tupela memba bilong provins, Gavana Stephen Pokawin

na memba Charlie Benjamin long helpim ol manmeri husat i bungim bikpela hevi insait long provins.

Mista Kuwoh i bin tok olsem olgeta liklik ailan long Manus nau i bungim bikpela hevi long dispela taim nogut bilong traipela san. Em tok olgeta wara i drai na ol manmeri bungim taim nogut long painim wara na kaikai.

Long las wik Fraide, tupela saintis bilong Amerika husat i save stadim sanis bilong san (weather) i bin go long Manus na tokim ol manmeri olsem dispela taim nogut bai i no inap pinis hariap. Kuwoh i ripot olsem dispela tupela saintis i tokim ol manmeri long redim ol yet gut long bungim bikpela bagarap bai kamap bihain.

Olsem na Kuwoh askim gavana Pokawin long lusim tingting long wok politik na lukluk long hevi bilong ol manmeri long provins.

Nau yet, Kuwoh i tok olsem, Gavana

Pokawin wantaim Mista Benjamin i wok long raun long olgeta ples insait long Manus provins long stretim toktok long nupela lokel level gavman long provins. Olsem na Kuwoh askim ol manmeri long lusim dispela tingting bilong lokel level gavman na redim ol yet long dispela taim nogut long provins.

Mista Kuwoh, husat i bin lusim Manus na kam long Mosbi dispela wik Mande i bin tok olsem olgeta liklik wara long, ailen na tu long mein len i drai pinis. Em tok ol manmeri husat i save stap long tel bilong ol bikpela wara i wok long kisim taim nogut nau bikos ol manmeri long het bilong wara i wok long yusim long waswas.

Olgeta skul i salim ol sumatin i go pinis long papa/mama bilong ol. Planti komyuniti skul long Manus provins i pas pinis.

"Ol tisa i salim olgeta sumatin i go pinis long haus bilong ol," em tok. "Ol sumatin long gret siks nain na ten tasol wok long stap yet long skul," Kuwoh tok.

Long helpim ol manmeri husat i bungim dispela taim nogut, PNGBC benk i opim pinis wanpela akaut wantaim K100 000 na askim ol bisnis haus na ol manmeri long helpim.

Gavman tu i tok long givim K4 milien long ol provins husat i bungim dispela taim nogut.

## Katolik Sios lukluk bek long 150 yia bilong em

KATOLIK Sios long Papua Niugini oltaim bai tingim de Septemba 15, 1847.

Long dispela de, Bisop Collomb wantaim tripela pater, tripela bruda i kam sua long Woodlark ailan nau Milne Be provins na statim misinari wok bilong ol. Na em long dispela taim Sios i kamap long kantri bilong yumi.

Long Sande 14, Septemba dispela yia, ol katolik peris na komyuniti bai selebretim dispela 150 yia i go pinis taim ol namba wan misinari i kam sua long nambis bilong yumi. I tru long April 26, 1605 wanpela Franciscan pater i bin kam sua long Sideia tu nau Milne Be na mekim misa. Tasol em i no stap, em i go bek wantaim ol lain em i kam wantaim. Olsem na yumi tingim ol lain misinari husat i kam sua na i gat laik tru long bringim Gutnius i kam.

Long 1836, Pope i askim ol lain misinari bilong Maris long go na autim Gutnius long Oceania na Westen Oceania. Namba grup bilong 8-pela misinari wantaim lida bilong ol 'bisop Pompallier i lusim France long Disemba 24, 1836. Peter Chanel tu i bin stap long dispela grup. Pastaim ol i tingting long kam sua long kantri nau yumi kolim Papua Niugini tasol sampela samting i no stret na ol i senisim plen bilong ol.

Long 1842, nupela Vicariate bilong Melanesia i kamap na ol i makim John Baptist Epalle olsem lida

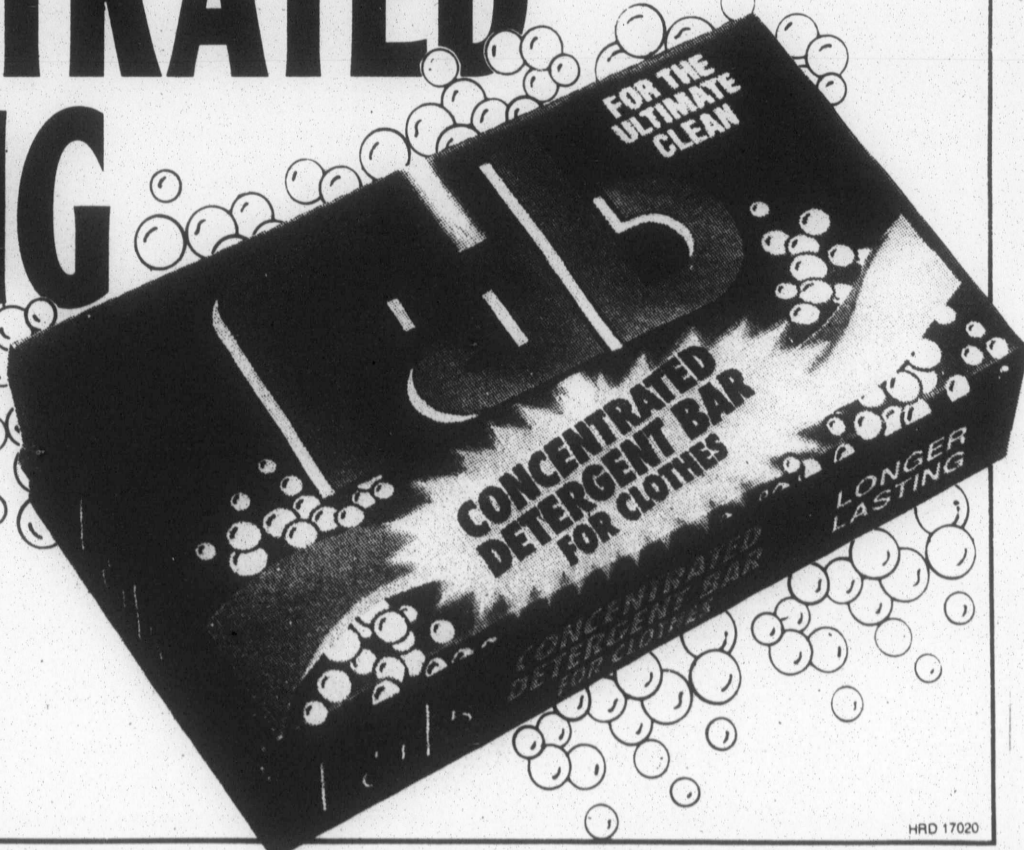
na bisop. Epalle i bin gat planti plen tasol planti ol plen bilong em i no karim kaikai. Ol i kilim em long San Isabel long Solomons long Disemba 16, 1845 na ol arapela misinari tasol i stap long San Cristobal, Solomons. Orait ol i makim Pater Jean Georges Collomb long kisim ples bilong Bisop Epalle. Pastaim em i go long Sidni na bihain long Niuisilan we ol i odenim em olsem bisop. Na em i sel i go long long San Cristobal long strongim ol misinari. Long hap em i gat tingting long sel i kam long Woodlark lusim sampela misinari na go long Buka na bihain long Niu Ailan na Niu Briten. Tasol pastaim em i sel i go long Niu Kaledonia. Long hap sampela birua bungim ol lain bilong em na kilim bruda Blaise Marmaton tasol ol i no kilim em. Taim em i go bek long San Cristobal, em i painim olsem ol i kilim tripela misinari bilong em na wanpela i dai long sik. Taim em i lukim olsem em i kisim ol tripela pater, tripela bruda na sel i kam long "Anonyme" long Woodlark long Septemba 15, 1847. Ol i traim long lainim tokples. Na tu planti taim ol i kisim sik. Long April 1848, sampela moa pater i kam sua. Ol i makim tupela pater na bruda long statim misin long Rooke ailan (Umboi) nau Morobe provins, na Bisop Collomb i go wantaim ol tasol em i kisim bikpela sik tru na i no inap

go bek long Woodlark. Olsem na long Julai 16, 1848 em i dai long Rooke. Siks mun bihain lida bilong ol lain misinari long Rooke tu i dai. Na ol arapela tupela misinari long Rooke i kisim bikpela sik na long Me 17, 1849 ol i lusim Rooke na go bek long Woodlark long sampela taim. Long dispela taim i gat faipela pater na tupela brud long Woodlark tasol ol tu i sik. Long tenpela yia bilong misin wok bilong ol maris long Oceania ol Maris misinari i lusim 18-pela misinari husat i mekim wok misin na painim hevi long sik. Dispela em i bikpela hevi tumas bilong nupela kongrisesen bilong Maris. Olsem na bos bilong ol, Pater Colin i askim Rome long senisim ol lain bilong em long wok misin long Oceania.

Sampela yia bihain, long Julai 10, 1855 Pater John Mazzuconi bilong PIME pater i lusim Sidni long kam long Woodlark bilong joinim ol lain bilong em husat i kam kisim ples bilong ol Maris long Oktoba 8, 1852. Taim em i kam sua long Woodlark em i painim aut olsem olgeta misinari i go pinis. Na long Septemba bilong dispela yia, ol i kilim Pater John long Woodlark.

Indai bilong Pater John i pinisim wok misin long PNG. Tasol ol dispela misinari i planim tu pikinini bilong Gutnius na long dispela ol arapela wok misin i kirap na i go strong.

# CONCENTRATED CLEANING POWER





# Finsafen bai-ileksen bai wetim kaunsel ileksen

FINSAFEN bai-ileksen bai i no inap kamap yet inap long bikpela ileksen bilong ol kaunsel i kamap na pinis pastaim. Ripot i kam long lilektorel Komisnin opis long Mosbi i tokaut olsem long dispela wik.

**YAKAM KELO i raitim**

Bikpela kaunsel ileksen nau bai kamap long olgeta hap bilong Papua Niugini bai kamap long Septemba 27 na pinis long Oktoba 10. Bihain long dispela, bai ol manmeri i ken harim nem bilong ol kaunsel bilong ol long Oktoba 15, 1997. Ol dispela kaunsel bai kamap olsem mausman bilong wanwan distrik o wods insait long Lokol Level Gavman bilong ol long provins.

Ripot i kam long lilektorel Komisnin i tok bai ol i no inap long makim taim yet long holim kamap bai-ileksen

bilong Finsafen. Bikos nau yet, olgeta wok na strong bilong ol i stap yet long kamapim dispela kaunsel ileksen i pinis pastaim.

Finsafen long Morobe provins em wanpela ilektoret husat i nogat lida bilong ol long palamen. Bikos memba bilong ol, Yaip Avini i kisim sas long han bilong Nesenel Kot long go kalabus long paulim mani bilong ilektoret long las yia taim em i bin stap memba insait long olupela gavman bilong Sir Julius Chan na Chris Haiveta.

Wankain olsem olgeta arapela provins insait long Papua Niugini, Finsafen i mas gat nupela memba, maski olupela memba i gat asua na stap ausait. Olsem sampela taim bihain long kaunsel ileksen i pinis, bai lilektorel Komisnin i makim taim bilong holim kamap nupela ileksen gen long Finsafen.

## Mosbi plis painim yet ol stilman na ol stil ka

PLIS long Mosbi i wok long painim yet tripela man husat i bin stapim supavaisa na wokman bilong Shell Sevis Stesin long rot na kisim mani bilong kampani. Tupela wokman ya i bin ron long long Gerehu na i laik go long Boroko long putim mani long beng taim tripela raskelman i stapim tupela na kisim mani ronawe wantaim.

NCD na Sentrel Plis Komanda Sam Inguba i tok mani ol raskel lain ya i kisim i bikpela tru. Ol i no tokaut long namba bilong mani. Ol tripela man ya i kisim mani na ronawe i go long hap bilong Gerehu long wanpela ka plis i ting em wanpela stil ka tu.

Plis i wok long painim ol yet.

- Long narapela ripot tu, plis long Mosbi i holim pinis Pos Masta bilong Yunivesiti Pos Opis. Man ya em Elizah Jewemy, krismas bilong em 25 biling Yangoru long Is Sepik provins. Man ya i bin paulim K4,405.98 bilong Pos Opis.

Plis i ripot tu long sampela ka we ol man nogut i bin stilim pinis na ol papa bilong ka i wok long painim

yet. Ol dispela ka em;

BAU: 103 we i lus long Taurama praivet klinik, waitpela Toyota Hilux CAF: 668 ol i stilim long fran bilong Boroko Pos Opis, waitpela Mitsubishi Magna AO: 929 ol i stilim long Henau Draiv, waitpela Mazda 323 S/W BAL: 294 ol i stilim long Baboro Ples, Is Boroko, blu Ford Courier ute D/Cab BAU: 304 ol i stilim long Hohola No 3, braun Mitsubishi Lancer sedan BAH: 961 ol i stilim long Gerehu stes 2, Metallic gre Toyota corolla BAC 669 ol stilim long Gerehu, waitpela Mazda 1800 Bas BAS 637 ol stilim long Erima, na wait Mazda 323 S/W ZGV: 995 ol stilim ausait long Mosbi Sevis Stesin long Islander Waigani.

Plis wok long painim yet ol dispela ka.

- Long las wiken tu, plis i ripot olsem tupela haus long ples Wanegela long Mosbi siti i bin paia olgeta. Olopela Pos Opis long taun i klostu bagarap tru long paia tasol helpim i bin kamap hariap na stapim paia long bagarapim Pos Opis ya olgeta.

# Japan givim K647,000 vaccine masin long Helt

## ...bilong stapim sik polio long PNG

"LONG 1993 na 1994 i gat wanpela bikpela tok tru i kirap: 'I gat bikpela hevi long paradais.' Planti ol pikinini i dai long ol sik we yumi inap long stapim, tasol PNG i sot long marasin, masin na planti ol samting bilong karimaut ol dispela wok" Sekreteri bilong Helt Dokta Puka Temu i tok.

**WENCESLAUS MAGUN i raitim**

Dokta Temu i tenkim tu Japan gavman bilong givim tripela vaccine masin na ol arapela masin bilong stapim sik polio inap long mak bilong K647,000 long Helt Dipatmen long Ogos 9, long Mosbi.

Insait long dispela kibung man i makim ambaseda bilong Japan, Yujo Okana i kamap bilong givim ol dispela masin long Minista bilong Helt, Ludger Mond. Planti ol lain i makim UNDP, UNICEF na WHO i kamap tu long witnesim dispela samting. Dokta Temu i givim bikpela tok tenkyu i go tu long ol lain bilong UNDP, UNICEF na WHO bikos ol dispela lain tu i bin mekim bikpela wok tru long helpim Helt Dipatmen. Em i tenkim UNICEF husat i sapatim

gavman long stat tru bilong dispela wok, taim gavman i statim 'Child Survival Program' long 1994 i kam inap tude na plen long mekim i go inap long yia 2000. Ol i statim pinis dispela program long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik, Sentrel provins, na Sauten Hailen long Oktoba 1996.

Long dispela yia Mista Temu i tok gavman i makim olsem em i yia bilong imunaisesen.

Em i tok i gat nesanel helt plen we ol i putim mak olsem ol i mas givim marasin bilong Measles, Neonatal Tetanus, Tuberculosis, na Pertusis, long 80 pe sen pikinini na mama bilong PNG. Mista Temu i tok, nau yet i gat 89 distrik i no kisim gutpela sevis bilong imunaisesen yet. Tasol em i tok wantaim dispela program, ol i ting long givim ful sapat long ol helt woka long ol distrik bikos em i bilip ol dispela lain i wok tru wantaim ol pikinini na mama long ples husat i mekim bikpela namba bilong ol pipel bilong PNG.

Ripot i kam long Wol Helt Ogenaisesen i soim olsem PNG i stap namba wan stret long lis bilong sikipela kantri i gat sik polio insait long Asia-Pasifik rijen. I luk

olsem sik measles i kilim planti lain long PNG wantaim pneumonia, diarrhoea, na ol arapela bikpela sik we inap kilim man. I gat samting olsem 14-18 sikman i kisim sik paralysis o skin i dai. Sik neonatal tetanus i save kamap long 4-pela bilong 1000 bebi mama i karim ol.

Mista Okana i tok Japan gavman i luksave long dispela na i amamas long helpim PNG wantaim ol marasin na masin olsem oral polio vaccines, measles vaccines, tetanus toxoid vaccines na ol samting bilong givim sut olsem syringes, nidel na boks bilong lukautim ol dispela samting long bikpela de bilong imunaisesen.

Japan i bilip Helt Dipatmen bai yusim gut ol dispela marasin na masin long helpim ol pikinini na bilong skulim tu long wokman bilong helt long PNG.

Mista Mond i tenkim tu Japan long helpim PNG wantaim ol dispela marasin na masin. Em i tok, wok bilong stapim sik polio, kontrolim measles, neonatal tetanus na ol arapela sik we yumi inap yusim vaccine long stapim em i stap namba wan gol na objektiv insait long nesanel helt plen.

## Cape Rodney i ken kamap namba wan turis taun

**EDDIE SAUNDERS i raitim**

CAPE RODNEY em wanpela gutpela liklik taun insait long Sentrel provins wantaim populesen aninit long 500 pipel.

Yu ken harim karai bilong kumul na ol arapela

pela pisin. Singaut bilong ol i swit tru long harim long moning taim. Na wara i klin tru, i ron namel long taun stesin. Ples i luk nais moa na inap kamap wanpela gutpela turis ples.

Tasol ol bisnis long hap i seksek na sampela i pas pinis.

Cape Rodney i gat

nem long planim na kamapim raba. Na i gat fektori bilong wokim raba tu. Ating em wanpela bikpela bisnis we ol pipel i save kisim bikpela helpim. Yu no inap painim planti stua na ol arapela bisnis long hap. I gat 4-pela liklik tred stoa, tasol long taun. Bikpela haus

bilong Foren Afes Minista Kilroy Genia tu i stap long dispela liklik naispela taun. Ol pipel long Cape Rodney i tok olsem ol i no lukim planti helpim i kam long Mista Genia. Ol i tok tu olsem lo na oda long distrik i no gutpela tumas.

Dispela hevi i mekim na ol liklik bisnis i pas.

Long Cape Rodney, yu inap painim bisnis bilong Sir John Guise na famili bilong em. I luk olsem Coca-Cola i ting long baim bisnis bilong ol. Ol arapela bisnis lain em Solomon Maraga bilong Rigo, Kela Rausi bilong Abau, John Koi bilong Simbu na Stanley Mari bilong Sepik. Ol dispela liklik bisnis man i tok ol i traime long sanap strong na ranim bisnis tasol raskol pasin i bagarapim wok bilong ol. "Mipela i no long mekim mani, tasol long givim sevis long ol pipel. Na ol raskol i ting mipela i mekim mani na stil long mipela," ol i tok.

Ol i bilip olsem Cape Rodney i gat promis. Na sapos ol pipel i lukautim gut ples bilong ol, ol inap salim em long maket. Ol i tok planti turis inap go long Cape Rodney na ol pipel long ples inap painim rot bilong kisim mani.

Long dispela as ol pipel Wantok i toktok long ol i gat bikpela askim i go long gavman. Ol i askim gavman long stretim haiwe na putim kolta bai ol turis i ken go. Nau yet i gat wanpela turis haus long taun.



**Taim bilong Hiri Moale kamap gen** • Mosbi bai lukim bikpela festival bilong Hiri Moale long dispela wiken. Planti ol pilai bai kamap. Lukim moa ripot long saplimen insait.



## Sir Pita laikim Gas bisnis kamap long Maprik

LAPUN politiksman, Sir Pita Lus i no amamas long tingting bilong salim PNG Gas bihainim paip i go daun long Kwinslen, Australia.

Sir Pita i tok Gas em wanpela bikpela risos tru bilong mekim mani long nau na tu bilong ol pikinini bilong kantri long bihainim taim.

Olsem na PNG yet i mas kisim Gas na wokim long hia na bihain salim i long Australia o arapela Esia maket long ol i ken baim na yusim.

Sir Pita i tok olsem gas long Hides na Kutubu i mas bihainim paip i go long Maprik, Is Sepik provins we ol i ken wokim long bikpela masin o fektorii long Yampi Plen bilong Maprik.

Dispela hap em graun bilong gavman na i redi long wokim ol kain wok bisnis olsem Gas na salim long arapela kantri i ken baim.

Sir Pita husat em Minista bilong Stet na CIS i tok long dispela hap, i gat masin bilong Amerika i stap pinis na i ken tanim ol dispela Gas i go long ol arapela samting bilong yusim olsem bensin, kerosin, wel na arapela moa. Na bihain, mipela i ken salim long PNG yet i go long arapela kantri, em i tok..

Sir Pita i tok salim gas bihainim paip i go long Maprik long Yampi Plen i klostu na tu bai i mekim isi long ol sip bilong Esia kantri i ken bihainim solwara i kam long Wewak na kisim ol i go bek long kantri bilong ol long yusim.

Minista Sir Pita i tok em bai toktok hat na strong long haus palamen long dispela toktok bilong salim gas long paip i go daun long Not Kwinslen long Australia.

Em i laikim wok i mas kamap long PNG yet na moa wok i mas kamap long ol manmeri i mekim.

Sir Pita i tok em bai toktok wantaim ol lain bilong Amerika long dispela wok bilong kirapim gas bisnis long PNG.

# Helpim yu long liklik wok bisnis



## STRONGIM BISNIS PASIN BILONG YU

Nogat man i kamap wantaim bisnis pasin. Man tu i no inap gat bisnis pasin, maski em i statim bisnis pastaim o i no statim bisnis yet. Olgeta pasin i save kamap taim man i wok long en long kamapim, prektis long mekim kamap na arapela bai helpim em long tokim em. Tasol olgeta samting bai wok bihainim laik na bel kirap bilong yu long mekim ol dispela bisnis pasin bilong yu i kamap.

### Sampela samting yu mas mekim em:

- Lukluk insait na glasim pasin bilong yu.
- Toktok wantaim ol famili na pren bilong yu ol pasin yu gat long tokples o tk pinis bilong yupela yet.
- Glasim na skelim pasin bilong yu wantaim ol samting yu save mekim. Holim strong ol sampela pasin yu laik stretim na mekim i kamap gut.

Bai mipela i ken toktok moa long dispela taim yumi kamap long toktok bilong glasim yu yet olsem bisnismen.

- Tingim ol save na eksperiens bilong yu yet na save na eksperiens bilong arapela lain na skelim ol.
- Oltaim holim rekot long pasin bilong yu long stretim ol hevi na pasin bilong yu long ol arapela na tingim wanem mak yu inap stretim na kamap gut long pasin bilong yu.

• Skelim yu yet wantaim arapela husat i gat gutpela pasin bilong yu yet long wok bisnis na traime long kamap olsem ol..

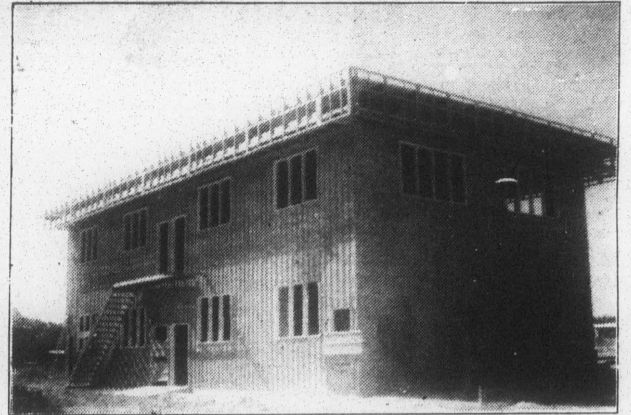
• Kisim ol helpim long ol tok skul o edvais i kam long arapela bai yu ken i gat man we yu ken bilipim long givim yu gutpela tingting long kamap gut.

• Traime long tokim yu yet wantaim de long bihainim ol sampela pasin bilong yu long mekim kamap bisnis bilong yu. Dispela pasin i bin wok pinis long planti arapela lain husat nau i kamap gutpela bisnismen. Bihainim pasin bilong strongim ol yet, planti i kamapim gutpela bisnis insait long sotpela taim.

### WOK BILONG LIKLIK BISNISMAN BOS/MENESA

Wok bilong liklik bisnismen we em yet i bos o menesa i gat planti salens na i mas gat planti save bilong mekim wok:

- Plening: Plening em wok bilong lukluk i go fowet na skelim ol hevi bai kamap na mekim



**Bisnis i op long Buka...** • Dispela em wanpela niupela stoa long Buka. Planti ol bikpela bisnis i wok long go insait long dispela hap. FOTO: Joe Kanekane.

ol plen o rot bilong stretim na daunim long i noken bagarapim bisnis. Bikpela wok bilong papa bilong bisnis em long mekim plen long rot em bai ronim bisnis bihainim insait long 6-pela mun o tripela krismas o 5-pela krismas o moa. Longpela bilong plen yu mekim bai bihainim namba bilong ol risoses na sais bilong bisnis yu gat nau.

• Ogenaising: Ogenaising i sut long kamapim ol wok na risos we yu bai yusim long mekim wok insait long bisnis long statim, karimaut na kamap long mak yu makim long bisnis i mas kamap long en. Na tu givim wok long gutpela wokman bilong mekim na karimaut.

• Motivesen / Bel kirap: Dispela em wok bilong kirapim o kamapim laik na interes bilong mekim wok.

Bikpela wok bilong en em long kisim ol wokman na mekim wok bilong ol i go wankain olsem papa bilong bisnis i laikim.

Menesa o bos i traime long mekim ol amamas long gutpela wok bilong ol na em i save givim ol sampela kain amamas long wok bilong ol. Dispela em bilong mekim ol wokman i mekim gut wok i go het.

• Kontroling / Holim Gut: Dispela em sut long luksave long wanem hap wok i go rong long en na kamapim rot na plen bilong stretim.

Ol liklik bisnis ona o menesa i save yusim ol tingting na aidia we i stap pinis long rekot long stretim ol hevi na tokaut stret long wok bilong ol i kamap stret long mak o nogat.

**OK & PALM**  
BRAND  
**BRAISED STEAK & ONIONS**  
NET WEIGHT 400 GRAMS



# Ol Pasifik ailan sore long Prinses Diana

## OL WANSOLWARA NIUS

**FIJI/SOLOMON AILANTONGA:** Bodi bilong Diana, Prinses bilong Wales, em ol bin planim long las wik Sarere. Sore long indai bilong em i kamap tu long ol Pasifik Ailan kantri, husat i mangalim tu planti helpim wok em i mekim long dispela graun.

Praim Minista bilong Fiji, Sitiveni Rabuka, i salim pinis tok-sore bilong em i go long Praim Minista bilong Gret Briten, Tony Blair.

Gavman bilong Solomon Ailan gavman i bin odarim tu olgeta fiag long flai long namel bilong pos. Dispela em long soim rispek bilong ol.

Long Kingdom bilong Tonga, King wantaim famili bilong em i salim tu toksore i go long Royal Famili bilong Briten. Mausman bilong Royals famili i tok dispela tosoke i makim ol pipel bilong Tonga, gavman na Royal Famili long ailan.

### Liklik Nue ailan laik apim pe bilong ol minista

**NUE:** Nue Legislativ Asembli i pasim tok pinis long apim pe bilong ol kabinet minista. Long taim ol i paitim toktok long mani plen bilong neks yia, planti memba i vot na givim sapot long apim pe bilong ol yet.

Nau yet ol-minista i save kisim 18,500 Ameriken dola olsem pe bilong wanpela yia. Ol i no save kisim wanpela poket alowens mani.

Long taim ol i paitim toktok long haus, Nue Pablik Sevis

Komisen i bin askim long apim pe bilong ol minista long mak bilong 12,100 Ameriken dola long olgeta yia.

Sapos haus i oraitim dispela, dispela i min olsem pe bilong ol minista bai go antap long mak bilong 65.5 pesen. Na dispela bai namba wan taim bilong Nue ailan long apim pe bilong ol bikman lon bikpela namba olsem.

- Long ol arapela nius, wanpelameri tasol husat i memba bilong kabinet olsem minista, O'love Jacobson i tokim nesanel asembli haus olsem em i no amamas long liklik helpim mani em Nu Silan gavman save givim long Nue. Em i mekim dispela toktok long taim ol i paitim toktok long mani plen bilong neks yia.

Em i tok 15,000 pipel bilong Nue, husat i wok na stap long Nu Silan save givim bikpela helpim long bisnis wok bilong Nu Silan. Na helpim em Nu Silan i givim long 2,000 pipel long Nue ailan stret i liklik tumas. Em i tok kain helpim i mas gutpela long sait bilong helpim moa Nue pipel long stap long ailan bilong ol yet.

### Tonga tenis pilaia indai

**TONGA:** Wanpela biknem tenis pilaia bilong Tonga i dai pinis. Nem bilong dispela pilaia em Motuliki Kailahi. Em i namba 4 man long dai bihain long wanpela birua weka i pam long Tunde Ogas 26 long bik moning.

Ripot i tok Motuliki i dai bihain long em i kisim bikpela bagarap long het bilong em. Dispela em

long taim wanpela ka na bas i pam long 2 klok moning.

Motuliki i bin makim Tonga long planti tenis sempionsip insait long Pasifik rijon. Em i gat nem tu long winim wanpela gol medal long rijonal Anda 16 tonamen. Em bin makim Tonga tu long planti bikpela intanesenel tonamen olsem Arafura Gems long Dawin, Ostrelia.

Long namba 5 Mini Saut Pasifik Gems long Pago Pago, Ameriken Samoa, em i bin kamap long dispela yia tasol, Motuliki i winim wanpela brons medal.

### Fiji Metodis sios gat 9 milien samting

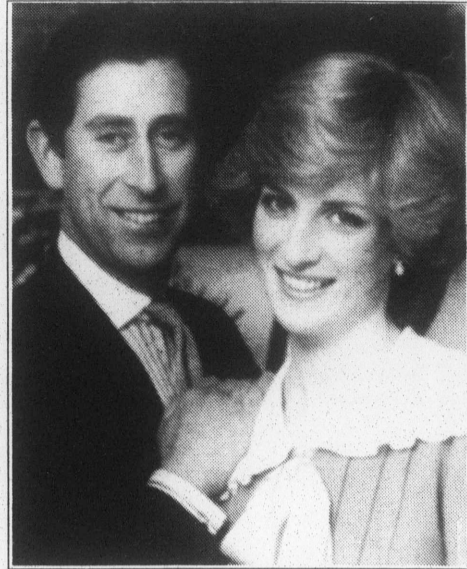
**FIJI:** Metodis Sios bilong Fiji i harim olsem em i gat ol samting we kos bilong ol i kamap klostu long K600,000. Sampela bilong ol dispela samting i kosim sios moa klostu long wan milien na 200 trausen kina (K1,200,000). Olgeta samting bilong sios em kos bilong ol i winim K12,800,000.

Tasol sios i harim tu long bung bilong em olsem wanpela sinia koles bilong em, Navuso Agrikalsa Skul i gat planti dinau. Long ol mani ripot bilong skul, skul i gat klostu long K200,000.

Metodis sios i gat tupela bikpela sinia skul long Fiji. Na Navuso em i wanpela. Putim olgeta wantaim, sios i ronim 29 skul olgeta insait long Fiji.

- Ol ripot i kam long PACNEWS

## Pipel pretim nau ol kamera man, bihain long Prinses Diana indai



• Prins Charles na Prinses Diana.

**BIHAIN** long indai bilong Diana, Prinses bilong Wales, ol manmeri i pretim nau planti kamera man.

Wanpela kamera man, Craig Skinner i tok em pilim ol manmeri i no amamas long ol. "Ol pipel i pilim narakain bihain long indai bilong Prinses Diana, na belhat nau long ol kamera

man. Maski ol i no toktok, mipela i ken pilim." em i tok.

Long Nu Silan, ol kapenta wokman long wanpela bikpela wok eria i raunim kamera man bilong wanpela niuspepa. Ol manmeri husat i stap na lukim dispela trabel i sapotim ol kapenta long rausim dispela kamera man.

Yupela no pilim inap long kilim wanpela man pinis logn asde?" one kapenta wokman i singaut i go olsem long dispela kamera man.

Dispela kamera man em ol paitim em i go daun long graun. Na ol tromoi kamera long pes bilong em.

Long Amerika, ol manmeri i rausim wanpela kamera man long opis bilong mejistret long haus kot. Ol manmeri husat i mekim dispela em ol sapota bilong wanpela dokta, husat i kamap long kot long sas bilong mekim pasin nogut long ol sik meri.

"Yupela ol kamera man i kilim Prinses Diana, na nau yupela laik bagarapim gutpela dokta bilong mipela!" wanpela man i singaut i go olsem long dispela kamera man.

Ripot i tok long planti hap bilong graun, ol manmeri i wok long pretim laik bilong ol kamera man. Na tok nogutim ol.

- Ripot i kam long AAP

25th Anniversary

**CAMBRIDGE CUP**

THE 1997 CAMBRIDGE CUP

BE PART OF THE RUGBY LEAGUE ACTION!

CAMBRIDGE CUP

GOVERNMENT WARNING: SMOKING IS DANGEROUS TO HEALTH

P.N.G.R.F.L.



# LAIPTAIL

## KANAGE

"Em nau, narapela wik bilong mi ken?"



■ WANPELA potnait na Kanage i go spak wantaim ol poroman bilong em long klap. Em mekim-save long dring go na amamasim em yet. Na long haus bilong em, wanpela olupela pren man bilong Misis Kanage i kamap. Em i go long haus na tupela Misis Kanage gris i stap.

Long biknait tru, Kanage i kamap long haus na bikmaus. "Susana, olsem wanem na haus i nogat lait? Mi kam longwe yet mi no lukim haus. Mi kam stepim dua, lait i lait olsem baten bilong lait i stap long lata?"

Misis Kanage kirap na bekim, "em nau, giaman long pulim stori i go long giaman kros na pait nating". Kanage i spak tumas olsem na em kisim hama na nil na nilim bikpela dua bilong haus wantaim na dua i lok olgeta. Em i kisim kerosin na kapsaitim long haus na bikmaus, "nau bai haus i paia na yumi bai lukim olgeta musmus na natnat bilong haus i groim lek na ron kam ausait". Taim Kanage i laik slekim masis, boi pren bilong Misis Kanage i bikmaus insait long kabot na tok, "sevim mipela ol musmus na natnat, mipela em ol lain bilong bodi gad long haus olgeta de na nait". Em tok olsem na flai long windua na kam ausait na tekov long bus long nait. Kanage i apim hap diwai na i laik brukim het bilong man ya tasol em abrus na bikman ya i lus nating na tekov pinis long biknait.

### Kanage Spai Mosbi

■ Kanage raun long taun na pekpek bagarapim em tru na em i painim toilet bilong go. Em lukim bikpela opis bilong Papindo na em go trikim sekuriti na tok em lusim basket bilong em insait long opis bilong menesa. Sekuriti larim Kanage i go insait na baga nogut i go insait long toilet bilong ol wokman na sindaun gut tru i stap. Em i no tingim tu, long pasim dua bikos em kisim bikpela bagarap. Em i pinis na i no yusim toilet pepa. Em i klinim as bilong em long pos bilong toilet. Tasol wanpela wokman i kam insait tu na pusim dua bilong toilet na lukim Kanage i wok long rapim em yet i go antap na kam daun na em bikmaus, "yu mekim wanem?". Na Kanage tok, "sori bos toilet i bagarap olsem na mi wok long penim." Kanage tok olsem na lus long opis na go ausait pinis.

Joel Wangs  
Maprik,  
Is Sepik provins

■ Kanage wok draiva long Kimbe haus sik. Wanpela taim em kisim oda long karim ol marasin i go long Valaka helt senta. Dispela taim Kanage i spak olsem na em kisim wanpela yerpela wokman bilong haus sik na tupela i go. Yangpela man ya i draiv na Kanage i sindaun long opsait. Tupela draiv i go kamap long ples Nakanai na planti manmeri long rot i lukim tupela na singaut, "Maulavi". Dispela i min olsem, avinun.

Kanage i harim dispela hap tok ol i kolim, Maulavi na em ting ol meri i tok, I love you. Kanage kisim bikpela amamas tru na taim ol manmeri long rot i kolim Maulavi long tupela, bai em i bekim na tok, "I love you too". Mekim na draiva i belhat nogut tru bikos draiva i bilong dispela hap ples na em i save long tok ples bilong ol yet. Na ol manmeri i lukim em na tok apinun. Tasol Kanage i kisim rong tingting na bekim long narapela nek.

Harry Hambori  
Kimbe

## Amamas long potnait de tasol

SAPOS yu wanpela man bilong kisim bikpela pe long potnait bai yu gat gutpela sindaun na amamas insait long taun. Na sapos yu wanpela man husat i save kisim liklik pe tasol, bai amamas bilong yu em long potnait taim tasol.

Ol man i save kisim bikpela pe bikos ol i wok long bikpela wok we level bilong dispela wok i bikpela tumas na wok ya i save pulim na kamapim bikpela mani long gavman o kampani. Na ol dispela lain i save nogat planti hevi long sindaun na laip bilong ol long taun. Bikos mani ol i kisim long potnait, bai i stap long ol yet inap ol i bungim narapela potnait gen. Na tu, taim ol i putim sampela long beng, ol i save gat planti mani moa long mekim ol bikpela wok na baim ol bikpela sampela olsem ka long bihain.

Tasol ol dispela kain lain inap bungim sampela bikpela hevi tu long laip bilong ol. Sapos ol i nogat haus, ol i mas baim bikpela rent long haus we ol i mas slip gut long en na go long wok. Na sapos ol i gat meri pikinini na pikinini i go long skul, ol i mas stat long baim planti kaikai, planti kolos bilong ol famili long werim, skul fi na planti arapela samting bilong lukautim haus na sindaun bilong ol long haus na siti laip.

Ol dispela kain lain tu inap bungim hevi moa sapos wanpela famili i bungim bikpela sik na i go long haus sik o wanpela famili memba long ples i dai. Ol i mas lusim bikpela



• Sapos yu gat pikinini na ol i go long skul, yu mas brukim moni bilong skul fi na kolos na ol unifom samting. I gat arapela kos yu mas baim yet inap pikinini i pinisim skul.

mani long baim balus i go long ples na lusim bikpela mani tu long planim bodi bilong dispela famili memba bilong ol.

Narapela hevi tu ol dispela kain lain inap bungim em sapos ol arapela wantok o tambu na famili i kam bung na stap wantaim ol long haus, bai namba bilong kaikai na bil bilong haus ol i save baim bai i go antap moa. Planti man na ol bai yusim moa wara na bil bilong wara bai i go antap. Planti man na ol bai yusim moa pawa long lukim TV, harim musik, wasing masin na arapela samting moa we ol

inap yusim moa pawa na bil o kos bilong bil bai i go antap.

Taim ol dispela hevi bilong kos i kamap, bel bilong papa o mama bilong haus i save nogut bikos ol yet bai pilim olsem ol i wok long sot gen long mani bilong baim kaikai na ol samting long namel bilong wik. Bai bas fea bilong papa long go long wok bai sot na tu lans mani bilong em bai sot na sampela taim em i mas wok wantaim hangre inap apinun em i kam long haus. Sampela taim tu bai ol pikinini i mas go nating long skul na nogat lans bilong ol.

Planti ol liklik hevi bai papamama na famili bilong dispela haus bai bungim sampela ol kain kain senis na samting olsem i kamap long ol. Bai amamas bilong bipo o gutpela bel na sindaun bilong ol long bipo i senis i go narakain. Sampela taim bai papa i no inap slip gut bikos haus i pulap na nogat inap spes, o planti nois bikos ol planti i stap na em bai i no inap gat fri taim long, sindaun wantaim nogat nois. Na dispela inap mekim em i pilim tait na skin les long taim bilong wok.

Insait long dispela kain sindaun o laip tu, papa na mama i save painim hat long wok bilong tupela long skulim pikinini long gutpela pasin na pikinini bai pilai long laik bilong em i go. Papa o mama bai i nogat taim long lainim ol pikinini long sampela gutpela samting olsem rit na rait o sampela gutpela stori. Bikos i gat planti nois o papamama bai ting long sindaun na toktok wantaim olgeta lain long haus. O sapos

mani i sot tu long painim kaikai, bai papamama i mas go painim mani bilong dinau long kam bek na baim kaikai bilong haus.

Planti lain insait long taun na siti i pilim pinis dispela kain hevi o hat laip. Na ol i stat long kisim blok o hap graun na statim setelmen long sevim mani we ol i ken baim gut kaikai na sevim gut famili. Long setelmen, ol i no wari moa long baim pawa bil, baim bil bilong wara na tu, ol i wokim liklik haus inap long sais bilong famili bilong ol yet na ol i sindaun long en.

Dispela rot bilong painim setelmen i kamap olsem rot bilong planti wokmanmeri long bihainim nau bikos ol i ting dispela em isi na ol inap sevim sampela mani bilong ol long potnait i go long pasbuk.

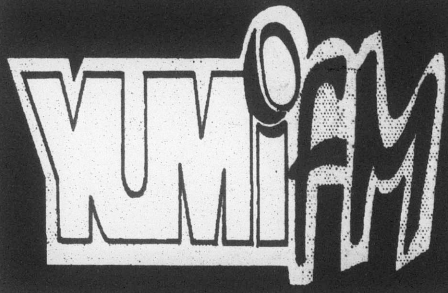
Na dispela i min olsem ol i mas daunim laipstail bilong ol i kam daun liklik bikos ol i mas sevim kos. Dispela i min olsem ol i no inap tingting moa long baim arapela samting olsem televisen, ain bilong ainim kolos, jag bilong boilim ti, ol marasin bilong wasim toilet na sawarum o sink na arapela bilas bilong haus. Na ol bai sevim kos bilong tromei mani nabaut. Mani i stap tasol long baim kolos bilong werim na kaikai bilong ol famili i kaikai na stap laip long en.

Dispela em laip bilong siti o taun na planti saveman long ol bikpela wok, o ol liklik leba wokman i save na pilim pinis dispela hevi o laip. Na olgeta wanwan i gat stori bilong ol yet long mekim.



Stail boi bilong Buka... • Yangpela Webster Kani i gat 4 pela krismas tasol. Na em man bilong laikim tru televisin na vidio. Olsem na long poto, em i wok long traun nupela kain Panasonic Vidio Edity Smitte.





# TOP 20 This Week!

L/W	T/W	SONG	ARTIST
2	1	ERE BINI TU	KABANI
1	2	OPERESSIN RAUSIM	K. PINERI
2	3	SHERRY	S. SEREVI
3	4	AZZIMBA	AZZIMBAH
7	5	LESE MORI	AZZIMBAH
9	6	MAI TAURI AU	KABANI
8	7	STAP SORE	U. KANIA
5	8	MERI DOI	C. KUSKUS
6	9	TAMOATA	QUAKES
13	10	FROOKS LONG MI	AZZIMBAH
7	11	GIA BOX I BAGARAP	W. TROPU
9	12	NIPSCO	MOLACHS
10	13	O VAVINE	AZZIMBAH
15	14	MASINGE	K. PINERI
16	15	KALUNGA	W. TROPU
18	16	LULU	QUAKES
14	17	BOMANA	AZZIMBAH
19	18	ACTING YANG	WALI HITS
12	19	LAGATOI	HIRI BAND
0	20	JUSTINA	LEO WALILING

## IRIAN JAYA GOSPEL

Oh Papa, oh Mama

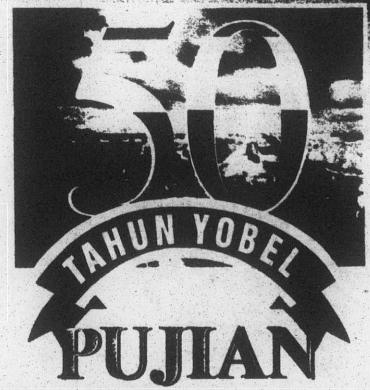


# 40

Nonstop

Lagu Rohani Anak-anak

## IRIAN JAYA GOSPEL



### PEMBEBASAN

TAHUN YOBEL MEDLEY: KU KALAW KAN MUSUH/KU KENAKAN JUBAH  
 PUJIAN BERSAMA YESUS MARI KITA MELAYANI TUHAN  
 MEDLEY: GERAKAN ALLAH/HOSANA/BANGKITLAH MENJADI TERANG  
 MEDLEY: SEMBAHLAH DIRATAPANKU TELAH KAU UBAH GLORY  
 BAGI ANAK-DOMBA KU DENGAR SUARA PERANG PERMATA BAGI  
 TUHAN KITA UMAT PEMENANG ROH KUDUS MEMBUAT KAKIKU  
 MENARI MEDLEY: HENDAKLAH ENKKAU JAGA-JAGALAH/MARANATHA

• Ol nupela gospel kaset bilong ol pikinini. Ol singsing em long tok ples bilong ol lain long Irian Jaya.

# Mining bilong "Seorang Anak Kecil" em wanpela liklik pikinini

JAMES KILA i raitim

LONG tokples Bahasa-Indonesia, dispela tok "Seorang Anak Kecil" i min oisem, mi wanpela liklik pikinini. Na "Trima Kasih Oh, Yesusku" i min tenkyu Jisas.

Olgeta dispela i save stap long ol switpela gospel song we i save kamap long ol musik bilong lain brata susa bilong yumi long Irian Jaya.

Insait long Papua Niugini i gat planti ol liklik pikinini husat papamama bilong ol i bringim ol i kamap long gutpela skul bilong bihainim Kristen pasin na sindaun. Planti bilong ol i save go long Sande skul na

...Ol liklik pikinini Irian Jaya kamapim switpela gospel musik

save laikim tru stori bilong Baibel na Jisas Kraus.

Ol i save lainim ol lotu o gospel song we i gat moa mining na stori long skul bilong Baibel na gutpela amamas laip long heaven

Wankain samting i save kamap long ol lain brata-susa long Irian Jaya, husat i save promotim ol yangpela mangi bilong ol gut tru long singim ol gospel song.

Long dispela wik mipela i lukluk long 3-pela nupela lain grup bilong Irian Jaya. Ol dispela lain em ol Yehuida Singers, Rohani Anak Anak

em ol sampela liklik mangi na Pujian Pembebasan.

Kaset ya Rohani Anak Anak i gat gutpela musik tru na nek bilong ol yangpela pikinini bilong Irian Jaya.

Insait long 50 Tahun Yobel Pujian Pembebasan i gat planti ol gutpela gospel song bilong Irian Jaya olsem *Bersama Yesus* (Wantaim Jisas), *Glory Bagi Anak* (Glori bilong God), *Mari Kita Melayani tuhan* (Yumi singim song long Lod Jisas).

Ol dispela kaset yu ken odarim long Keystone Traders long P O BOX 7904 Boroko,

NCD o ringim John Chew long telepon: 3236618 or fex long 3236648.

Ol manmeri husat i stap long ol narapela provins i ken painim ol dispela kaset long Brian Bell & Kampani stua, Rabtrad (Madang), Kiunga Stoa (Kiunga), Progressive Traders (Kiunga), PC&JY Woo (Lae), Hapa Trading (Goroka), Centre Point (Kimbe) na Tabubil Traders (Tabubil).

Dispela ol gospels kaset i gat planti ol gutpela musik tru we i ken kirapim bel na tingting bilong ol manmeri stret. Sapos yu pilaim ol dispela kast long Sande moning, em i ken bringim gutpela tingting stret we i ken stiam yu long bihain stretpela rot long laip bilong yu.



Bikpela pairap bilong lokal musik long Goroka so

□ Dispela em old musikman husat i save rekot long Tumbuna Trak. Sampela bilong ol wantaim Gedix Atege (namba tu long raitan) bilong Wali Hits bai pilai long Goroka so. Sampela ol narapela grup husat bai pilai em Sauga, Willie Tropu, Hlitsy Golou, Duaks na Robert Oeka bilong CHM. Ol lain long Kumul Studio em Lait Uwai, Len Yakaj bilong Hagen na Mix Cass bilong Madang.

PNG FM PTY. LTD.  
 Trading as  
 NAU FM  
 and  
 YUMI FM

P.O. Box 774,  
 Port Moresby  
 Papua New Guinea  
 Ph: (675) 320 1996  
 Fax: (675) 320 1995



# Laip bilong Sariti Sista long PNG

GUTPELA pasin bilong em long ol manmeri na naispela smail bilong em i mekim ol i bel gut, amamas na stap isi long lukim em.

**AIVA TAMATE i raitim**  
Sista Fatiba husat i gat 49 krismas i holim wok olsem Supiria o bos bilong ol Misinari ov Sariti Katolik sista long PNG. Hetopis bilong ol i stap long Tokarara, Mosbi.

Ol Sariti Sistar em oda o grup bilong ol sista we Mada Teresa, biknem Katolik sista husat i mekim bikpela wok long helpim ol trangu lain bilong India i bin statim. Mada Teresa i bin dai long wiken, Fraide nait Septemba 5 bihain long em i sik long sampela taim. Em bin gat 87 krismas na dai. Stori bilong em i kamap long Sios nius pej 6 bilong Wantok long dispela wik.

Sista Fatiba i lukim wok bilong Mada Teresa na em i laik bihainim em na olsem em i kam long PNG long helpim ol trangu lain bilong hia. Dispela tasol i mekim em i lusim kantri bilong em, India, long kam long PNG.

"Taim mi lukim Mada Teresa, mi save pilim olsem God i stap wantaim na long em. Mada Teresa em dispela kain husat taim i lukim yu, em i nap save olsem wanem kain man meri yu em kwiktaim. Mi amamas long tokaut olsem Mada Teresa i bin gat taim long save long mi bikos oda bilong mipela i gat moa long 3,000 sista long en long olgeta hap bilong wol. Mi pilim olsem dispela em i wanpela blesing," Sista Fatiba i smail na i tok.

Taim em i liklik Sister Fatiba i save wokabaut i go i kam long ol beksait strit long ples bilong em, Kamarhatti long India. Em i save kisim wara bilong ol lapun trangu we nogat man i lukautim ol. Em i save yusim wara tu long wasim klos bilong ol, stretim bet, pilo na blanket long ples slip bilong ol lapun na ol arapela samting moa.

Long famili bilong Sista Fatiba, i gat siksipela long ol. Foapela meri na tupela man. Na em i namba tri pikinini.

Famili bilong em i save stap long wanpela haus wantaim ol faivpela brata bilong

papa bilong em na ol meri pikinini bilong ol. Dispela i mekim 48 pipel i stap long wanpela haus.

Tasol em i tok laip na sindaun i bin gutpela maski planti long ol i bung long wanpela haus i stap. Bikos planti famili memba i wok, em bin orait long baim ol kaikai samting bilong lukautim ol lain long haus. Famili bilong em i bin laki long sampela famili long liklik ples bilong ol. Kamarhatti i stap klostu long biksiti bilong India, Calcutta wei gat planti milion pipel long en. Long India, Calcutta em i winim ol arapela bikpela siti bikos namba long populesen bilong em i bikpela tru long kantri wantaim planti milion pipel long en.

"Taim mi liklik yet inap long 10-pela krismas na mi pinisim ol wok bilong mi, mi save laik go helpim ol lapun. Long haus mipela planti meri i stap na ol wok i save pinis hariap bikos mipela olgeta i serim. Olsem na bihain hap wok bilong mi i pinis, mi save gat taim long han bilong mi na mi save go helpim ol lapun lain. Dispela em samting mi laikim tru long wokim," Sista Fatiba i tok.

Laik bilong em long helpim pipel em i gro strong taim em i gro bikpela na kamap yangpela meri. Sori bilong em long ol trangu lain tu i gro na em i laik wokim tru samting long helpim ol. Mekim na laik bilong em long kamap wanpela sista long mekim wok sariti na helpim ol trangu i go bikpela tu.

Taim em i pinisim hai skul na em i winim 20 krismas bilong em, em i pasim tingting pinis long kamap wanpela sista. Tasol em i no save wanem oda tru em i laik bihainim. Long dispela taim tu, em i save long tupela oda na em Ursulalen Sistas na Daughters ov Sen Ann. Tupela oda ya i mekim sariti wok tasol i no dispela em i laikim.

"Long ples bilong mipela, ol sista long Daughters ov Sen Ann i stap na mi wok long tingting planti long wok mi laik long wokim.

Bikpela susa bilong mi i tokim mi long ol Misinari ov Sariti grup na wok we Mada Teresa i mekim long dispela taim," Sista Fatiba i tok.

Bikpela susa bilong Sista Fatiba em i kisim

gut skul na em i stadi long kamap olsem wanpela dokta long Calcutta yunivesiti. Save bilong em long toktok, rit na rait long Tok Inglis i gutpela tru, winim bilong Sista Fatiba.

"Susa bilong mi i tokim mi olsem i gat wanpela oda long Calcutta we mi ting bai yu gat laik long joinim ol. Tasol yu mas lainim long toktok, rit na rait

long Tok Inglis. Ol sista long dispela oda o grup i save wok long ol setlemen. Na mi tok em dispela kain wok mi laik wokim," Sista Fatiba i tok.

Sista Fatiba nau i askim susa bilong em long raitim wanpela pas bilong em long Tok Inglis i go long ol Misinari ov Sariti long em i joinim ol.

"Mi no bin save tru long wanpela hap Tok Inglis bikos long skul mipela i yusim tokples Hindi. Laik bilong mi long bihainim dispela grup i go bikpela tru tasol wanpela samting em mi no save long Tok Inglis. Mi askim God long givim mi strong long helpim mi abrusim ol hevi i kam long rot bilong mi. Sapos em i laikim mi long bihainim

em mi ting bai em i givim mi save mi nidim," em i tok.

Tripela mun bihain long Me 1968, em i kisim pas long haus bilong ol Sariti Sista long Calcutta olsem em i orait long kamap wanpela bilong ol.

"Mi amamas tru taim susa bilong mi i tokim mi nius long disepla samting. Tasol papa bilong

mi i no wanbel bikos em i stretim pinis toktok long mi maritim wanpela man i holim gutpela wok olsem wanpela enjina. Bikpela susa bilong mi tu i wok long maritim long disepla taim. Dispela em namba wan maritim long famili bilong mipela na susa i laik bai mi stap na lukim maritim bilong em," Sista Fatiba i tok.

*i go long pes 14*

## 93FM YUMI Redio Stesen bilong yumi yet Harim olgeta gutpela program long 93FM YUMI

- \* Olgeta lokol sing sing, na ol musik bilong bipo yet
- \* PNG Motors prais bilong kes krop
- \* Yamaha Provinsel weda ripot
- \* BSP liklik bisnisman ripot
- \* Pepsi lunch hour rikwest
- \* City Pharmacy Lukaut bilong bebi
- \* Post (PNG) Ron bilong ol Sip
- \* Ela Motors kantri kaundaun
- \* American God
- \* Sande Gospol so

Em rait redio stesen ikamap  
pinis harim long tok ples bilong  
yumi yet, 93FM YUMI

Salim rekwest i kam long: YUMI request

Locked Bag 93  
Port Moresby, NCD.  
Fax: 320 1995

PNG FM PTY. LTD.  
Trading as  
NAU FM and YUMI FM  
P.O. Box 774,  
Port Moresby,  
Papua New Guinea  
Ph: (675) 320 1996  
Fax: (675) 320 1995



# Laip bilong Sariti Sista long PNG

I kam long pes 13

Long lewa bilong mi, em i no laik marit bikos em i pilim olsem singaut bilong Bikman i strongpela moa. I tru papa bilong em bai belhat long em i kamap olsem wanpela sista, dispela em samting em i laikim tru na papa bilong em i no inap long stapim em," Sista Fatiba i tok.

Long pas em i kisim long Sariti Sista haus long Calcutta, ol i tokim em long kisim tripela "sari" o dres ol meri India i save putim. Tupela em ol kala wan na wanpela waitpela bilong yusim long lotu na mat, pilo na blanket samting.

Long trening long kamap olsem sista em i hat, Sista Fatiba i tok. Long moning, ol i brekfas wantaim tripepa raunpela penkek tasol na long belo, ol i kaikai poteto paj, mekmek poteto wantaim kari.

" Mi yus long kaikai rais na mi les stret long dispela kain kaikai na mi save hangre hariap. Tasol mi tingting gen na tok sevim God em wok we mi laik mekim na go long hap na mi mas strong. Mi bin painim hat tru long lainim Tok Inglis," Sista Fatiba i tok.

Long trening bilong em long kamap olsem wanpela



• Sista Fatiba.

Sariti Sista em i save visitim ples ol i kolim long Shishu Bhavan, haus we ol i save lukautim ol liklik pikinini we i nogat papamama.

Planti yangpela meri i wok long kisim nating ol pikinini na ol i no inap long lukautim ol. Sapos ol i laik kipim ol bebi, ol bai rausim ol long

haus bikos long dispela, nogat man i laik maritim ol. Ol sista i kisim ol meri ya na taim ol i karim ol pikinini, ol i kisim ol na lukautim.

Pikinini em ol i kisim long lukautim na ol i salim ol yangpela meri i go bek long ples na famili bilong em.

Mi save laikim stret taim

mi go wok long hap na tu mi save amamas long helpim ol lapun manmeri bikos mi save wokim dispela taim mi liklik," Sista fatiba i tok.

Sista Fatiba i bin trense i go long Australia long 1972 na opim wanpela novisiet long Melbon long 1973.

Long twenti tri krismas, Sista fatiba i stap long Australia na emkim wok misin long Nu saut Wels na ol arapela ples moa. Em i wokim wok kaunseling long ol yangpela husat i gat hevi long kisim drag o ol strongpela marasin nogut. Na ol yangpela gel i yusim drag na ol famili bilong ol i rausim ol long haus.

Planti ol wantain sista long grup bilong em ol gat setifiket long wok dokta na nes. Na ol i lukautim ol lain i gat hevi wantaim drag. Long India grup bilong em i save lukautim ol pipel wantaim sik lepra na ol arapela kain sik moa.

Long 1993, Sista Fatiba i voluntia na kam long PNG. Em i statim wok misin long Wewak. Em i bungim hevi long sik sotwin na ol i salim em i kam long Mosbi long go hetim wok bilong em.

" Long Mosbi grup bilong mipela i save go visitim ol

siklain long haus sik, helpim ol trangu lain na givim samting i go long ol. Mi yet i save lukautim ol samting long konven antap long ol arapela wok. Mi laik statim samting longhelpim ol trangu long PNG na go hetim. Dispela em long helpim ol trangu lain na ol pikinini husat i nogat lain long lukautim ol," Sista Fatiba i tok.

Sista Fatiba i tok oipela Praim Minista Sir Julius Chan i bin laik givim tupela balus tiket long em bilong lukim Mada Teresa las ya taim em i sik tasol em i no kisim. Long kisim ples, em i bin askim gavman long givim ol tupela hap graun klostu long konven na praim minista i bin putim askim long Lens dipatmen. Ol sista i wok long wetim Fisikol Plening opis long ansa bilong askim bilong ol. Ol i laik yusim dispela graun long sanapim wanpela haus long lukautim ol pikinini wantaim nogat papamama.

Sista Fatiba i laikim gaden wok na ausait long konven eria long Tokarara, naispela plawa na kumu gaden i stap.

Sista Fatiba i stap amamas wantaim ol arapela sista long grup bilong em. I gat moa long 3,000 sista

long oda bilong ol long olgeta hap bilong wol. Ol i save kisim tripela wik malolo long go long ples na lukim ol famili bilong ol bihain long 10-pela yia long wok.

Mama o het sios bilong Katolik Sios long wol i stap long ERom i no givim mani long helpim ol sista long mekim wok bilong ol. Ol tu i no kisim pe long wok ol i mekim. Tasol ol i larim Bikman yet i givim helpim long ol donesen ol i kisim long pipel bihainim luksave long kain wok ol sista i mekim.

Long Australia na India, gavman i luksave long gutpela wok sariti ol sista i mekim long helpim ol trangu na ol arapela komyuniti sevis wok long ol sik, ol pikinini, ol lapun na ol lain i nogat samting. Olsem na ol i save givim ol bikpela hap mani long helpim ol go hetim gutpela wok bilong ol. Ol i save larim ol kalap nating na i no peim long go long train na balus long tupela kantri ya. Sista Fatiba i tok ol i laikim tru long sanapim wanpela hausklostu long konven bilong ol long Tokarara bilong lukautim ol trangu manmeri na pikinini we ol papamama bilong ol i dai, ol dispela we mama i karim na i no inap long lukautim bikos long sampela kain hevi na ol kain olsem.

# RICE

*That's right*







**PAPUA NEW GUINEA  
FOREST INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION (INC)**

P.O. Box 4037, Boroko. Phone: 325 9458 Fax: 325 9563

## **STRONG BILONG TIMBA INDUSTRI BAI PINIS**

SAMTING olsem wanpela ten tri tausen (13,000) sitisen i wok stret wantaim forestri sekta, na dispela i bungim tu 4000 i wok long prosesing na manufekering sekta, na wankain namba bilong ol wokman tu i wok long sip, ol ejensi, sevising, bikpela masin, bikpela ka na ol ples bilong salim ka.

Klostu 200,000 ol papagraun i save kisim mani stret na ol kainkain helpim i kam long royalti na win mani bilong forestri sekta.

Mani bilong salim timba long i save sanap olsem K425 milion long wanwan yia. Na dispela kain mani ol i bin wokim long las tri yia olgeta.

Royalti bilong ol papagraun em ol timba kampani i baim long dispela yia 1997 em K35 milion.

Winmani bilong ol papagraun long dispela yia we ol timba kampani bai baim em K50 milion. Dispela mani ol bai baim i go long papagraun kampani.

Ol timba kampani i lusim K15 milion infrastraksa (rot na bris) insait long ol rurel eria.

Na ol timba kampani i save baim K150 milion long ekspot takis long nesenel gavman long wanwan yia. Na ol kampani i bin baim long tripela yia i go pinis tu.

Sas bilong dispela indastri i kam long gavman, amamas bilong papagraun na ol infrastraksa kos i kamap olsem 55 pesen bilong olgeta mani i kamap. Takis long ol timba i save kamap long tenova we i kamap long level bilong 55 pesen bilong sels reveniu o mani i kam insait.

Wanem arapela sekta o eria bilong ekonomi (bisnis) bai wok aninit long dispela kain bikpela hat taim?

Ol bikpela timba kampani i bosim ol forestri bisnis o plentesen insait long kantri i winim gavman long dispela kain wok. Ol kain kampani olsem JANT kampani long Madang, Open Ba Timba long Is Nu Briten na Stetin Be Lamba Kampani long Wes Nu Briten, tripela i kamapim olsem 30,000 hekta long plantesen bilong diwai.

Ol timba kampani i givim moa long K7 milion long

riforestesen levi fan. Nesenel Fores Atoriti na Fainens Dipatmen i lukautim dispela fan.

I gat bikpela wok long kamapim teknikel wok bilong Len Yus Plening and to Len Yus long ol rot i kamap aninit long Fores Menesmen Agrimen, sapos wok fores i laik stap yet na kamap strong.

Nesenel mak bilong kalim timba long wanwan yia long hia i gupela na i aninit long mak bilong 4.9 milion kubik mita.

Wok bilong salim timba i no profit bisnis bikos long ol bikpela sas em gavman na papagraun i save mekim.

Bai i no gat nupela moa sas i kamap long VAT o ol arapela takis we ol i tingting long kamapim.

Sapos VAT i kamap long fores sekta, em i min olsem kos bilong wok bai i go antap long 9.5 pesen. Dispela bai i no helpim tru ol timba kampani bikos nau yet ol i no wokim profit.

Aninit long Fores Revenu Sistem bilong Wol Benk we i kamapim ol kainkain rot, maket na helpim bilong mani i no wankain olsem olsem wok kamap tupela yia i go pinis, na dispela ol i mas lukluk gen:-

- senisim mani i go long mani bilong Amerika (US dola) long wokim prais bilong ekspot takis na ol arapela takis.
- daunim ekspot takis i go long 20 pesen sapos ekspot takis i laik stap yet.
- sunkim VAT takis inap 12-pela mun pas na ol i mas lukluk gut na skelim ol hevi i kamap long prosesing na riforestesen
- lusim tingting bilong ol takis i kamap bipo long ol wok i stap nau.
- Lusim tingting long prosesing takis long ol timba i kamap insait long kantri.

Sapos ol i no bihainim dispela rot gut, fores sekta na ol helpim i save kamap long wok fores bai pinis. Nau yet em rot bilong yusim dispela sekta o eria bilong kamapim medium o long tem developmen long daunim ol sas, o lusim dispela sans na kisim strong long gavman long ol mani em i mekim na ol arapela helpim bilong em. Dispela i sut tu long ol papagraun.





**NEM:** Cathy Kowariri

**KRISMAS:** 20 (meri)

**ADRES:** Arop C/ Mission, PO Box 15, Aitape, Sandaun province.

**LAIKIM:** Lukim EM TV, harim musik, pilai, soka na basketbal, raitim pas long ol pren, lainim singsing lotu, go danis, tok pilai long ol manmeri na lukim ol bikpela pilai long taun.

**NEM:** Joice Jay Phillipa

**KRISMAS:** 17 (meri)

**ADRES:** PO Box 927, Goroka Isten Hailans provins.

**LAIKIM:** Pilai volibai, lukim TV, tok pilai, harim musik, raitim ol pas, ritim buk na waswas long raun wara.

**NEM:** Doroires Masang

**KRISMAS:** 19 (meri)

**ADRES:** PO Box 3460, Lae, Morobe provins.

**LAIKIM:** Harim gospel musik, prea, raitim pas, na pilai soka.

**NEM:** Philip Danam

**KRISMAS:** 14 (man)

**ADRES:** Budum village, NCR, PO Box 949, Madang.

**LAIKIM:** Go lotu, ritim buk, go long lotu, raitim pas na lukim ol arapela ples.

**NEM:** Damox Nanang

**KRISMAS:** 24 (man)

**ADRES:** PO Box 84 Kimbe, WNB.

**LAIKIM:** Pilai spot olsem soka, volibai, raitim pas long ol penpren.

**NEM:** Jesebel James

**KRISMAS:** 16 (meri)

**ADRES:** C/ Gudi James, Lutheran Transit House, PO Box 206, Waigani, NCD.

**LAIKIM:** Lukim TV, pilai volibai, harim musik na bungim ol pren.

**NEM:** Stanley Pelix

**KRISMAS:** 20 (man)

**ADRES:** PO Box 891, Boroko, NCD.

**LAIKIM:** Pilai soka na basketbal, harim ol musik, senisim ol presen na raitim ol pas.

**NEM:** Marvin Siob

**KRISMAS:** 18 (man)

**ADRES:** Okapa High School, PO Box 1311, Goroka, EHP.

**LAIKIM:** Pilai ragbi, lukim TV, stor, wantaim ol pren na tok pilai, harim reggae musik, kaikai pinat nalukim Stet ov Orjen ragbi resis.

**NEM:** Willie Davidson

**KRISMAS:** 18 (man)

**ADRES:** PO Box 710, Kimbe, WNB.

**LAIKIM:** Pilai ragbi, tas, sofba, lukim video, raun wantaim ol pren na harim musik na mekim pren.

**NEM:** Jor Roy

**KRISMAS:** 16 (man)

**ADRES:** Tairora High School, PO Box 60, Kainantu, Isten Hailans provins.

**LAIKIM:** Pilai ragbi lig, pilai gita, harim gospel musik na tok pilai.

**NEM:** Susie Francis

**KRISMAS:** 18 (meri)

**ADRES:** C/ Paul Naiko, PO Box 351, Goroka, Isten Hailans provins.

**LAIKIM:** Bungim ol nupela pren, pilai spot resis long skul, harim musik na lukim TV na ritim buk.

## OI PMV bas stop bilong yumi long Hailens



• Bikman ya i sanap sait long wanpela PMV bas long Lae siti.

**L**ONG ol taim mi go malolo long ples, wanpela feveret samting mi save laik long wokim em ron long ol PMV bas i go kam long Okuk haiwei. Tasol narapela long ol samting mi gat intres em long sanap long olgeta wanwan bas stop long ol hailens provins na lukim ol man-meri i wokim ol kain pasin long dispela hap.

Taim mi ron long PMV, mi save long ol ples olsem Simbu, Minz, Banz Goroka, Kainantu na Mt Hagen, na long dispela olgeta bas stop bai yu painim ol kainkain samting.

Long Mount Hagen bai yu painim bas stop long maket na Wagi pereid, long Simbu em long taun stret, Goroka bas stop i stap long Goroka maket na wes Goroka.

Olgeta wanwan taun yu go i gat ol ples bilong kisim PMV, bilong ron long haiwei taol long go long ol liklik vilis bilong ol.

Tupela wik igo pinis mi bin go wokim wanpela lukluk raun long tripela hailens provins, Simbu Westen na Isten Hailens.

### OI pasin long bastop

Long bas stop bai yu painim ol kainkain pipel, sampela bilong ol i laik long kalap long ka, sampela i raun nating, sampela i gat ol wanwan as bilong stap long dispela hap.

Long Hagen mi bungim planti man-meri na ol pasin i bin kamap long dispela hap kain pasin olsem ol meri i pait long wanpela man; ol pikpoket mangi i wok long raun namel long ol man-meri long stilim mani, na ol yangpela man-meri i aigris i stap.

Taim mi stap leave em i bin holidei taim na plenti ol somatin i pulap tru long ol bas stop, na ol yet i klia long ol yet na ol i lap, tok pani na mekim ol kain pasin olsem.

Ol sumatin i wok long soim ol yet long ol kain klos ol i putim na i bin isi tru long luksave long ol.

Mi askim wanpela wantok bilong tupela meri i maritim wanpela man, bilong wanem na tupela meri pait?



• OI PMV bas i raun long painim ol pasindia bilong kisim ol i go long haiwe.

Em i bekim na tok olsem wanpela man bilong tupela i giamanim tupela na go long taun wantaim narapela meri, olsem na taim tupela i painim aut, tupela i bung na paitim em, we man bilong ol i ronawe i go.

Ol pikpoket mangi i sap tru long kain stil pasin bilong ol, aste yet ol i save luksave long ol lapun long ples i kairem mani na ol i bai giaman pas pas i go na stilim mani.

Kain stail bilong pulim mani tu i win tru, long wanem ol i ken putim han bilong ol i go aninit long bilum bilong yu, o suim han long poket bilong yu tasol yu bai i no inap pilim.

Long wanem ol i save mekim kain wok olsem long olgeta wan wan dei ol i pas tru long mekim kain pasin olsem.

Ol sumatin i no save mekim wanpela nuipela samting, ol bai raun wantaim ol poro bilong ol long wanem ol skul ol i stap long en, ha ol i bai mekim ol kain pani o lap bilong ol.

Tingting bilong ol i soim ol lain long ol narapela skul olsem ol i dispela kain, o ol i moa yet na bambai ol lain i luksave long dispela Goroka na simbu i bin wankain long wanem, bas stop i stap long naiwei bilong ol pipol long go na kain.

Long Simbu, turangu sampela lapun i hariap tru long go bek long haus long wanem kain ol singaut

bilong ol i haripa tru, "Goroka, kas, wataras, lal, na ol taun namel nam-baut.

Kain bilong ol pasindia ol i bai kalap long ol bas i nupela na bai karim ol i go hariap long wanem hap ol i laik go long en.

Long Goroka mi painim aut olsem dispela i wanpela gutpela ples long kisim bas long wanem ol pasindia i harim toktok gut na go insait long bas isi.

Na tu Goroka i gat plenti bilong ol 15 seates bas, na dispela ol bas i klin tru.

Long Wes Goroka, man ples ya i save pulap tru long ol pasindia i go kam na ol haus kai i save pulim plenti mani tru.

Mi spendim trupela ten minit long hap na mi bin bungim plenti ol olupela skul mate, ol wanpinis na sampela pren tu husait i wok long go kam long haiwe.

Long haiwe ol draiva bilong ol ka i save long ol yet na ol i ken toksave long yu long wanem ol kain bas i wok long ron i go kam long haiwe.

Long dispela lilimbur bilong mi, em i gutpela long wanem mi save kamap logn ol bas stop, bilong yumi long hailens.

Sapos mi gat sans gen bai mi stat long Lae na go olsem na lukim sapos i gat sampela senis i kamap o nogat.

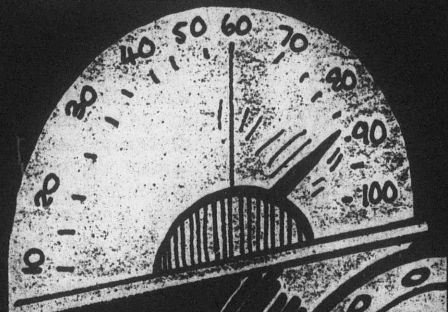




Bik Bro

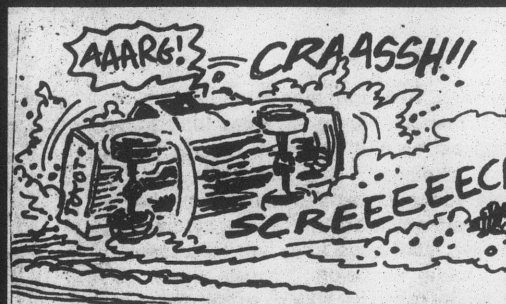
# REBO

OL RASKOL INO ISI LONG GIVIM SIKSTI.. MITA IGO DAKU GO STRET...



WOW! LUKIM OL RASKOLGO!

BIHAINIM TASOL! BAI MI SUTIM TAI BILONG OL!



AAARG! CRAASSH!!

SCREEEEEC!

TASOL NOGAT.. KAR I LAIK TANIM KONA NA KAPSAIT...

NA SILIP LONG HET BILONG EN...



LONG SEM TAM OL POLIS IKAM KAMAP NA SEKIM OL RASKAL YAH...



TCH-TCH! OL INO KEA TRU LONG LAIF BILONG OL!

SINGAUTIM AMBALANSI KAM... TRIPELA RASKOL YAH I NO INAP RAUN MOA!

YUMI LET PINIS..



BEIS.. SINGAUTIM AMBALANSI IKAM LONG KOKI, OVA..

Igo moa Neks Wik!!



# SIPAK MAIK

OL INO HARIM TOK BILONG MAIK NA OL I GO INSAK NA SEKIM STRAG



WEEYAKAH! SAPAI BILONG WAN VIA OLGETA YAH!



ONG, BOS KAM NA RAUSIM OL KAGO LONG HIA!!

TARANGU, MAIK I SANAP NA LUK-LUK TASOL LONG OL POLIS I KARIM OL BIA BILONG EM I GO...



NAI YU KENLAP! HA! HA! HA! HA!

SIGH!



ORAIT! EM LAS WAN... YUMI GO NACI!



SAPOS YU LAIKIM BIA BILONG YU, YU KAM LONG STESIN NA YUMI STRETIM!



MI NO INAP GIVAP! BAI MI GOPAH LONG RAIT BILONG MI!

THUD!

Igo moa Neks Wik!!



# KANAGE



■ **KANAGE** wokabout long Kundiawa maket na em bamim lek bilong em antap long wanpela sap ain na blut i kapsait. Kanage pilim pen na bikmaus, "aiyo, mi kilim pinis". Wanpela yangpela bataflai bilong Sinasina i sanap klostu na em tokim Kanage, "yupela ol Sepik save kilim abus long nait taim tasol". Kanage harim na bekim, "mipela Supik na save kilim long nait na bik san tu ya". Na meri Sinasina bekim gen, "tasol yupela ol Sipik i save kilim abus long bus tasol na i no long ples klia". Kanage harim na save olsem em i sot long toktok nau. Olsem na em mekim las toktok olsem, "long Sipik yet em planti abus olsem na mipela i save kilim long olgeta kona bilong bus na ples klia tu. Tasol em Simbu provins olsem na nogat planti abus long ples klia. Olgeta i hait long bus tasol".

John Marme  
Kundiawa

■ Kanage em bos bilong wanpela kopi plente-sen long Banz. Wanpela taim em raun insait long kopi gaden bilong sekim ol wokman. Em wokabout i go na bungim tupela yangpela meri i pikim kopi i stap. Nau Kanage wokabout i go klostu long tupela na tupela kirap nogut tru. Tupela kirap na tokim Kanage, "yu wel isi tru i kam bihain na mitupela i sek nogut tru". Kanage harim na tok, "mi gat gol lip tasol nogat paia bilong laitim". Na tupela meri tokim Kanage, "paia i stap tasol yu i no inap laitim". Kanage nogat toktok na em tok hat gen, "yutupela laik kisim pinis pe o wok yet long kampani". "Tupela meri kirap na bekim, "kampani bilong yu o kampani bilong brata bilong mitupela?". Turangu Kanage sem nogut tru na go bek long opis.

Mareme Baua  
Kainantu

■ Kanage nek drai na givim siksti i go insait long wanpela stua na givim stuakipa 55 toea. Em kirap na tokim stuakipa, "mi laikim wanpela Fanta". Na stuakipa pusim mani bilong Kanage i go bek na tokim em olsem Fanta i kos K1.00. Kanage strong na pusim mani i go bek na tok, "na aste bipo em prais i bin 55 toea." Tasol stuakipa i tok, "sapos yu bin kam aste, bai yu ken baim long 55 toea. Tasol nau em prais i go antap long K1.00." Kanage harim na kwiktaim bekim gen olsem, "em orait, givim mi wanpela Fanta bilong aste i kam. Bilong nau em K1.00, Tasol sapos wanpela Fanta bilong aste i stap, givim mi." Yu save Kanage em man bilong strong ol giaman pasin na giaman tok bilong em strong.

Rocksy Wafi  
Bialla

■ Kanage kisim ol famili na ol i go sindaun harim bikpela miting long ples. Ol sindaun i go na wanpela toktok i kukim bel bilong Kanage olsem na em kirap na toktok. Taim em i toktok pinis, olgeta manmeri i lap nogut tru. Kanage harim olsem ol manmeri i lap na em belhat bikos em ting nogat manmeri i wanbel long wari na belhevi bilong em. I no longtaim em harim meri bilong em tu i lap. Kanage tanim na tokim Misis bilong em, "yu pasim maus, nogut mi pasim lap bilong yu. Maus bilong yu ino save op olsem long haus. Long pablik, bai yu opim. Em maus bilong pablik a?". Olgeta manmeri harim na lap indai olgeta long toktok bilong Kanage.

John Ford  
Wewak

# Nepope na tewel brata, Nakone



**BIPO**, bipo tru, wanpela ples ol i kolim Pipilex viles long hap long Nembi maunten, insait long Sauten hailans provins, i bin i gat tupela brata. Nem bilong tupela, em Nakone na Nepope. Pes brata ya, em i bin kamap olsem man bilong painim abus. Na las brata ya, em bin kamap olsem man bilong wokim gaden. Skin bilong Nakone, em i ret skin man na Nepope, em blak skin man. Tupela brata save poroman gut tru na save i stap long Pipilex.

Man bilong painim abus ya, olgeta taim em save i go long bus na putim trap raun long rot bilong kapul, muruk, pisin na ol narapela abus long bus. Em bin putim trap insait long bus

inap long wanpela mun olgeta. Bihain, em putim trap pinis na laik i go lukim trap, em i no save karim sampela abus i kam long haus bilong tupela liklik, nogat tru. Turangu, Nepope ya, em save hat wok nogut tru long wokim gaden, kukim kaikai, na pulumapim wara bilong tupela. Em save hatwok nogut tru long ol kain wok nabaub ya na narapela ret skin man ya, yumi no save, em save mekim wanem kain wok long traipela bus ya. Na tu, em i no save bringim sampela abus liklik long haus bilong tupela, nogat na nogat tru long en.

Wanpela taim, man bilong wokim gaden ya, wokim plen long bai em i ken bihainim man bilong painim abus ya. Em i no toksave tasol em yet tingting long laik bilong em yet. Em giaman olsem, em i go long gaden tasol nogat, em i hait long bus arere long haus bilong tupela na em was long Nakone. Taim ret skin man ya tekov long bus, em bihainim em isi isi i go long bus na bihainim em. Napope i bin sanap long wanpela maunten

na lukluk i go daun na em wok long lukim ret skin man ya i bin katim wanpela lek bilong Muruk na em wok long kaikai nupela wantaim blut bilong en. Dispela muruk ya, em trap bilong man bilong painim abus ya, i bin holim long en.

Em wok long kaikai nupela lek bilong muruk ya na em yet kirap, wokim dispela kain hap tok, "em tok, em bai kaikaim lek bilong Neipope olsem na em wok long hamarim muruk ya. Man boi ya, em surik nogut tru na em wokabout long baksait bilong en na i kam longwe liklik, em tanim na wokabout stret na das i kam long ples.

Na wantu tasol, em kilim wanpela pik bilong tupela na mumuim na putim hap nau, hap lek bilong wokabout ya, nus na hap liklik lewa bilong pik ya long man bilong kaikaim nupela muruk ya. Na olgeta em i karim na tu, em holim wanpela traipela mambu bilong en na em wokabout i go long wanpela longwe rot. Em i karim sampela kaukau, taro na wanwan long olgeta kain kaikai ya na em stat wokabout i go. Em nau, em bin kamap

long wanpela traipela wara ron i go daun long en.

Taim em wokabout long rot yet, em harim singaut bilong Tewel brata ya. Em tok, yu i stap we nau, bai mi kaikaim yu. Yu noken mekim belhat long mi, Namba tu brata ya, wan, tu tasol em i go insait long mambu ya na em pulumapim olgeta kaikai bilong em tu i go insait long mambu wantaim.

Yu save, em tumbuna stori ya, em yet rolim dispela mambu i go daun long dispela wara na wara i karim mambu ya i go long laik bilong em yet na бага ya, em kilim skin long kaikaim pik bilong en insait long mambu haus bilong em na em amamas nogut tru.

Bihain nau tewel ya laik bihainim em na nogat, traipela wara ya, brukim lek han bilong Nakone, tewel man ya na mekim em indai long namel long wara na em stap long dispela hap wara.

Olsem, taim yu go raun long ol traipela wara, bai yu lukim traipela mama bilong raun wara long dispela wara em ran i go daun yet long en, dispela em haus bilong Nakone, dispela tambarang brata.

Turangu, Napope ya, wara karim em i go daun na ol sampela yangpela na naispela ol kum katim meri nabaub i kam painim pis arere long dispela wara na wanpela long, ol i painim dispela mambu na em ting olsem bai em kukim pis long dispela mambu na em karim long bilum bilong em. Ol i kisim pis inap na ol i go long ples bilong ol. Meri husat kisim mambu ya laik kukim pis na em laik rausim pipia insait long Mambu na nogat, wanpela naispela mangi sut kamaut long dispela mambu ya na meri kirap nogut tru na em singaut karangi olsem, yu wanem samting, man o tewel. Nepope Kirap, autim olgeta stori bilong en na meri ya sori nogut tru long em na em maritim boi ya na tupela kamapim planti pikinini. Na nau yumi i stap ya, em yumi bubu bilong tupela marit ya.

Simon Komel  
Mendi



**MI LAIKIM narapela pikinini gen na mi no amamas long meri bilong mi i no karim bel yet, maski mitupela i traim hat long wokim pikinini insait long wanpela yia.**

**Dia Laiplain,**  
Mi marit man wantaim tupela pikinini. Meri bilong mi i no bel gen, maski planti taim mitupela i slip wantaim.  
Mi askim em wanem as tru long dispela samting i kamap na em i tok mama bilong em i laikim sampela samting long mi pastaim bipo em i larim pikinini meri bilong em i karim

## Meri les long karim moa pikinini

narapela pikinini. Mama bilong em i laikim mani na klos samting.  
Mama bilong em i ken stapim em long gat bel long rot bilong pasin tumbuna tasol mi no bilip tumas long dispela.

**NOT CONVINCED**

**Dia Pren,**  
Yu toktok gut wantaim meri bilong yu long kisim tingting bilong em long dispela samting? Em i laikim narapela pikinini gen? Ating em i laik malolo pastaim na lukautim gut tupela liklik pikinini pastaim bipo long em i bel long narapela bebi. Yu save soim meri bilong yu olsem yu gat bikpela tingting long gutpela sindaun bilong em na em no stap olsem samting bilong karim pikinini tasol? Namba tu

pikinini bilong yu i winim pinis tupela krismas? Sapos nogat, i moabeta long yu i stap isi na wetim pikinini i bikpela moa bipo yupela i tingting long wokim namba tri pikinini.

Wanpela samting tu em meri bilong yu i mas wok long givim ol gutpela kaikai long yu na ol pikinini na em yet i no kisim gut kaikai. Dispela inap kamapim hevi long helt bilong em nastapim em long gat bel. Gutpela sapos yu kisim meri bilong yu i go long haus sik o klinik bilong ol nes na dokta long sekim em.

Mama bilong em i givim em sampela kain marasin bilong stapim em long karim bebi? Ating meri bilong yu i pret nogut mama bilong em i wokim sampela kain puripuri long en. Pret pasin i ken stapim meri long karim pikinini.

Watpo na tambu mama bilong yu i askim long mani? Man bilong em i stap laip yet o em em i gat samepela arapela pikinini man na meri bilong sapotim na lukautim em?

Em i gat gaden kaikai bilong em tu? Moabeta yu sindaun toktok wantaim meri bilong yu na ol brata susa bilong em long rot bilong lukautim em na lukim olsem em i kisim inap kaikai na klos. Narapela samting tu em yu pinis baim meri bilong yu o nogat? Sapos nogat tambu mama bilong yu i pitim olsem yu gat dinau yet long stretim wantaim famili bilong meri.

I gutpela sapos ol arapela hauslain bilong yu i helpim yu na meri bilong yu i stretim dispela wari wantaim gutpela tingting.

LAIPLAIN



**Painim wok bilong ol yangpela pipel****Dia Edita,**

MI MANGI Manus. Mi kam stap long Mosbi inap tripela yia olgeta. Mi save nau olsem Mosbi em bikpela siti. Tude planti mangi i stap nating. Taim ol i go askim long wok, bos bai tok nogat wok. Sampela taim ol bio i tok tru, sampela taim ol bos bai giaman.

Ol i wari long nogat wok, save stap nating na mekim stil pasin, bagarapim meri, na kamapim planti arapela bikhet pasin.

Mi laik askim gavman long luksave long dispela. Na traim helpim ol yangpela manmeri bilong mipela.

Sapos ol yangpela bilong mipela i wok, kantri bilong mipela bai stap gut. Long Manus ailan yet, em liklik ples. Sapos pe bilong samting long stoa i go antap tru, em i orait. Bikos ples i longwe, na taim kago o saplai i kamap, ol bai putim antap kos bilong sip. Olsem na pe i go antap. Na mipela ol liklik manmeri save painim hat taim stret.

Tasol long Mosbi, mi no save long wanem as na prais bilong ol samting i dia tumas. Gavman mas lukluk long dispela. Ating ol Saina stua i giamanim mipela ya.

**Joseph Sen  
BOROKO****PM noken opim  
maus nating****Dia Edita,**

MI LAIK putim sampela moa toktok antap long wanpela ripot em i bin kamap long Wantok las wik olsem, "Toktok bilong PM i popaia". Dispela ripot i kamap long pes 5. Na i kiam sampela toktok bilong Praim Minista Bill Skate, husat bin autim long Buka pipel olsem, "Yupela ol Bogenvil pipel yet i kamapim dispela hevi, olsem na yupela yet mas stretim."

Mi sapotim dispela ripot long niuspepa, we i givim sampela skul liklik long nupela praim minista bilong mipela. Ating ol saveman bilong em i no skulim em gut, bipo em i go long Buka, na opim maus nating.

Mipela ol bikman mas tingting pastaim, bipo mipela opim maus. Bogenvil i no hevi bilong ol pipel. As bilong hevi i stap long gavman, ol politisian na CRA kampani, husat i kisim kopa long Panguna Kopa Main.

Bikos papagraun i bin tokim gavman planti taim long sekim gen dispela agrimen long projek. Na mekim sampela senis we ol papagraun i ken kisim moa helpim o bekim long dispela projek. Tasol gavman yet i sakim tok.

Olsem na dispela hevi i kamap. Dispela em sot-pela hap stori bilong hevi bilong Bogenvil. Mi bilip Praim Minista Skate i mas save nau long dispela stori.

Wanpela samting mi laik tok em kain pasin bilong nogat tingting na opim maus nating i ken kamapim hevi i go bikpela, we ol pipel i laik stretim nau.

Tingim hamas soldia i dai pinis, na famili bilong ol i belhat na stap. Tingim ol pipel bilong Bogenvil yet husat i dai, na famili i wari na stap. Na kain tok-tok i ken kirapim tasol bel bilong ol.

Gutpela olsem em ol pipel bilong Buka na Bogenvil i save stap isi. Sapos sampela hap bilong Papua Niugini olsem, ating narapela hevi gen i kamap pinis, bihainim dispela rong toktok bilong praim minista.

Mi bilip dispela em las taim bilong praim minista long opim maus nating. Mipela ol pipel i nidim lida husat i ken sanap strong, toktok wantaim tingting, na soim piksa, em mipela i ken gat bilip na bihainim.

Mi prea olsem God papa bai lukautim praim minista bilong mipela, wantaim ol nupela memba na minista, long bringim gutpela sindaun gen long Bogenvil ailan. Em ol brata na susa bilong mipela. Mipela noken lus tingting long ol.

**Mathew Koma  
Waigani  
MOSBI****Karamapim kaikai na salim long maket****Dia Edita,**

MI NO amamas long sampela meri Ambunti long Is Sepik. Ol i no save salim bret plaua long Ambunti maket. Bikos saggpela taim ol pikinini i kisim sik long dispela ol plaua. Long wanem ol meri i no save rausim plulang. Na tu ol i save sindaun antap long ol bret plaua.

Mi painimaut tu olsem taim ol manmeri i no baim plaua bilong ol dispela meri, ol i save kisim plaua bilong ol i go bek long haus. Na long arapela de, ol bai kisim dispela plaua i go long maket na salim gen.

Dispela em i no gutpela pasin. Dispela kain pasin i save mekim na ol pikinini i kisim sik tafoid.

Mi laik tok olsem ating plaua em gaden kaikai bilong yupela stret ya? Traim wok gaden na salim sampela gutpela gaden kaikai long ol manmeri i baim na kaikai.

**Jackson Sau  
Ambunti, Is Sepik****Sapotim Skate long vot i nogat bilip****Dia Edita,**

PLANTI taim mi lukim long niuspepa na harim long redio olsem bilong wanem na ol Melsol Grup i lusim Sir Michael Somare, na folim gavman wantaim olpela gavana bilong Nesenel Kapitel Distrik, Bill Skate.

Ol hetman bilong Melsol olsem Pater Robert Lak, Pater Lui Ambane, na Peti Lafanama i mekim stretpela tingting. Ating em i taim nau bilong wanpela man Papua i kamap praim minista.

Ol Niugini na Niugini Ailan i holim sia bilong praim minista pinis long longpela taim. Na nau em i taim bilong ol Papua. Mipela mas luksave long dispela. Na sapotim gavman bilong Bill

Skate na namba tu bilong em, Chris Haiveta.

Mi ken tok tasol olsem Sir Michael yet i rong. Bikos em i griti long holim sia bilong praim minista. Olsem na ol Melsol grup i lusim em.

Em i no laik larim Skate i resis long dispela sia. Em bai Melsol grup is tap wantaim Sir Michael, na ol arapela Oposisen grup nau.

Mipela givim sans na sapot nau long Skate-Haveita gavman. Mi laik askim tu ol memba long sapotim Skate, taim vot nogat bilip i kamap long 18 mun taim.

**Giangen Sopa  
VANIMO****BADILI MEATS P/L****INDEPENDENCE WEEK SUPER SPECIALS****LAMB FQ CHOP****20 Kilo****K4.10 Kilo****K82:00 CTN****FROZEN CHIPS****3 x 5 Kilo****K48:00 CTN****BLADE STEAK****20 Kilo****K4.80 Kilo****K96:00 CTN****SAVELOYS****K2.60 Kilo****20 Kilo****K52:00****MUTTON  
CARCASE****K3:75 Kilo****MU.MU COW  
BUN****(Beef Bone in Rib)****K1.50 Kilo****Retail Shop }  
Specials } Lamb FQ Chops  
Saveloys  
Blade Steak****K4.40 Kilo  
K3.20 Kilo  
K5.50 Kilo****NEXT TO BADILI VOCATIONAL SCHOOL****Phone: 321 7002 Fax: 321 7807**



## Kainkain stail na dres- ap bagarapim PNG



### Dia Edita,

Mi wampela mangi husat i save raun long kainkain hap olsem Mosbi, Lae na Kimbe. Mi lukim ol manmeri save tanim tanim gras bilong ol na limlimbur raun. Mi lukim na dispela i no stret long tingting bilong mi.

Mi no save, ol i kisim ol dispela kain stail long wanem hap tru. I no ol limlimbur manmeri tasol. Nogat. Ol wokman meri tu save mekim dispela kain stail.

Ating ol i laik kisim stail bilong ol arapela kantri olsem long Afrika ya. Na ting olsem ol i luk smat. Mi yet mi lukim ol i luk olsem ol wailman bilong bik-bus ya.

Plis traime na stap yupela yet.

**Linus Beno**  
**KIMBE**

Sapos yu laik raitim pas i kam long  
Edita, rait long  
dispela adres:  
P.O. Box 1982,  
Boroko, NCD.

## Plisman noken hangamap long bonet bilong ka

### Dia Edita,

Mi yet wampela mangi Asaro i stap nabaut long kolples Goroka, Isten Hailans. Mi laik bringim belhevi bilong mi i go long ol plisman.

Harim! Taim bilong bikpela so o rabgi pilai o soka i kamap, yupela ol plisman i save ek smat stret. Na hagamap long bonet bilong ka olsem wampela blakbokis. Na taim ol grasrut pipel i laik mekim olsem yupela, yupela save paitim ol nogut tru.

Yupela ol plisman i mas save olsem yupela i lukautim lo na oca. Na maski sutim tok long ol grasrut pipel nating. Yupela yet i mas soim gupela piksa long ol pipel i bihainim. Na sindaun insait stret long ka.

Yu husat plisman o meri i save mekim olsem, plis lukim dispela pas na traime stapim rabis pipia pas bilong yu.

**Tiggat S.**  
**GOROKA**

# Bihainim askim bilong ol Bogenvil lida na larim Trensisenel Gavman stap yet

### Dia Edita,

Mi laik autim tingting long het stori bilong Wantok niuspepa long las wik, "Ol Bogenvil lida laikim Trensisenel gavman stap yet".

Dispela em wampela gupela stori tru, we bai givim sampela tingting long ol bikman bilong mipela long kabinet, na Palamen, taim ol mekim disisen bilong ol.

Mi amamas long gupela tingting bilong yupela ol ripota long ronim kain stori, we bai

givim aidia long wanem samting ol asples lida na pipel long Bogenvil i laikim. Bikos dispela em i bikpela samting long stretim hevi long ailan.

Nau yet Oposisen Lida Bernard Narokobi i tok oposisen i no inap long sapotim gavman long skruim taim bilong Bogenvil Trensisenel Gavman (BTG). Ol i laikim baidipatišen we long stretim hevi long ailan, we Rijonal Memba, John Momis i mas stap insait long ol toktok.

Dispela em i gupela tingting olsem ol asples Bogenvil lida i autim long niuspepa.

Tasol mipela noken lus tingting long bikpela toktok em ol lida i autim. Ol i laikim olsem bikpela samting em BTG mas stap yet. Bikos BTG i go pas pinis long toktok wantaim Bogenvil Revolusinari Ami (BRA) na Bogenvil Interim Gavman (BIG), em BRA i makim.

Olsem na larim BTG i stap yet na go pas long ol toktok.

Bikos long rausim BTG na bringim ol nupela grup long toktok i ken bagarapim ol toktok i o het nau.

Em i tru olsem Momis i mas stap yet long ol toktok, bikos em i rijonal Memba bilon provins. Tasol BTG mas stap yet inap olgeta hevi i pinis.

Mi askim nau ol Oposisen memba na olgeta memba long luksave long dispela.

**John Kosinto**  
**RABAU**

## Skate i no makim gut ol minista

### Dia Edita,

Mi laik komplem long wampela samting em mi lukim we i no stret long ai bilong mi. Mi laik autim tingting bilong mi long gavman bilong Prais Minista Bill Skate.

Mi laik tok olsem praim minista i no makim stret ol memba husat i givim sapot long em long makim gavman. Luk olsem ol lain bilong em stret i kamap minista.

Bikos ol memba bilong kain kain hap bilong kantri i sapotim em, em mas tingim dispela. Na givim wk minista long ol memba bilong wanwan provins. Na maski long tingim wampela o tupela provins o wampela rijon tasol.

Mi askim anu Pangu na Pipels Demokretik Musmen long luksave long dispela. Na lusim Skate na muv i go joinim Oposisen Lida, Bernard Narokobi. Na kamapim gupela gavman, we bai makim stret wanwan eria bilong Papua Niugini.

Kantri bilong mipela i bagarap pinis long giaman na paul pasin bilong ol bikman. Na mipela i les pinis long lukim dispela kain pasin i kamap gen.

**Joel senisen**  
**KIMBE**

## Ol Galp kaunsil noken egensim Somare

### Dia Edita,

Mi laik bekim wampela toktok bilong ol kaunsil lida bilong Galp provins. Long 1997 jenerel ileksen, olgeta i kirap sapotim rijonal lida bilong ol na hetman bilong Pangu, Chris Haiveta. Na egensim ol arapela nem lida olsem Sir Michael Somare, Ted Diro na olpela praim minista na gavana bilong Westen Hailans, Paia Wingti.

Ol kaunsil i tok ol i rabisim dispela Sandline crisis hevi em ripot i tok Haiveta na olpela praim minista, Sir Julius Chan, i stap insait long en. Na bai sapotim yet Haiveta long kamap praim minista.

Haiveta i kamap deputi praim min-

ista nau long gavman bilong Prais Minista Bill Skate.

Mi laik tok olsem mi no bilip long ol nupela yangpela lida bilong tude. Mi bilip long ol nem olpela lida olsem Sir Michael long ronim gavman.

Mi laik askim nau Sir Michael long sanap strong na sapotim Oposisen Lida Narokobi long fomim neks gavman. Dispela gavman bilong Skate na Haiveta bai bagarapim kantri. Bikos ol i nogat inap saveman long ronim gut kantri.

**Joel Senisen**  
**KIMBE**

## Pater Igo na Unage noken paulim ol Katolik manmeri

### Dia Edita,

Mi laik bekim sampela toktok em i bin kamap long pas bilong Pater Michael Unage, em i bin kamap long Wantok niuspepa namba 1,207 bilong Ogas 14, 1997. Toktok bilong em i bin sapotim ol tingting bilong wanwok bilong em, Pater Michael Igo.

Tingting bilong Pater Michael em wampela man Papua Niugini yet i mas kisim ples bilong olpela asbisop Peter Kurongku olsem Asbisop bilong Mosbi Katolik Asdaiosis.

Mi laik bekim toktok olsem, wanem samting Pater Michael i laik tokaut, yutupela i mas mekim klia tru long mipela ol Katolik manmeri long Papua Niugini. Dispela em sampela samting mipela i laik save:

- Plis mekim klia wanem wok tru bilong opis bilong ol bisop em ol i kolim Katolik Bisop Konferens;
- Husat tru i save makim ol pater long kamap bisop. Em wok bilong CBC o het bilong sios long Rom, na wanem rot ol i bihainim long skelim na makim ol bisop;
- Hamas Papua Niugini pater i redi

tru long kamap bisop. Ol i fit long bilip, wok, na pasin bilong kamap bisop o nogat;

- Jisas i makim hamas Pita;
- Wanem kain pater i fit long kamap bisop;
- Hamas PNG Bisop i redi long kamap asbisop;
- Husat narapela bisop inap long kamap asbisop bilong Mosbi? Nem bilong hamas arapela bisop ol i salim long Rom bilong Sjos i skelim, na bilong wanem ol i salim wampela nem tasol; na

• Hamas PNG bisop i redi long kamap asbisop bilong Hagen, Madang na Rabaul.

Mi skelim olsem toktok bilong Pater Michael Igo na Unage i no klia long mipela long ritim na save long as bilong toktok. Tupela i wari long wok ministri bilong sios o tupela i wari tasol long mipela ol PNG i holim olgeta wok?

Mipela ol Katolik manmeri long ol siti na taun na long ples i save long ol pater bilong mipela husat i mekim gut wok pater na soim pasin na bilip tru. Mipela i save tu long husat pater i fit long kamap bisop.

Sapos yupela i laik save tru orait mipela ol Katolik manmeri long wanwan daiosis i ken toksave long husat ol pater bilong mipela redi long kamap bisop.

Mipela ol Katolik manmeri i gat liklik save, tasol mipela i ken skelim ol samting tu. I gupela moa sapos Pater Michael Igo na Unage i tingting long mekim wok bilong tupela gut. Na maski long paulim mipela ol Katolik manmeri long kainkain toktok. Katolik glasman

**GOROKA**

## Lusim pasin nogut, tanim bel long God

### Dia Edita,

Mi wampela mangi bilong ples Moma insait long Yobai Stone long Saut Simbu. Nau yet mi stap long Kimbe long Wes Nu Briten provins. Mi laik bekim pas bilong brata Ben Elias. Pas bilong em i bin kamap long Wantok bilong Ogas 21, 1997.

Brata Ben i tok olsem pasin bilong banisim rot na holimpasim ol manmeri, bagarapim meri i spak na paitim manmeri nating long pablik ples i no gupela.

Tru tumas mi sapo-

tim stret olgeta toktok bilong brata Ben. Mi laik askim ol kain bikhet manmeri, yupela save ritim Baibel tu o nogat? Sapos yupela no ritim Baibel, ating yupela mas paul ya.

Dispela kain pasin we yupela i mekim em yupela bringim trabel long haus lain bilong yupela. Yu husat manmeri save mekim kain bikhet pasin, plis lusim na go bek long God.

God tasol i gat pawa ong senisim laip bilong yupela. Ol brata na susa, pasin bilong stil i no gupela tumas long

ai bilong God. Yupela yet save long mekim-save bilong stil, em bai yupela dai tasol. Nogat moa gupela rot bai yupela go long en.

Baibel long Rom Sapta 6, lain 23 i tok klia pinis long mipela. Mipela mekim planti pekato pasin, pe bilong em bai mipela dai. Olsem na mipela mas redi nau. Givim beksait long samting bilong graun. Na wetim kam bek bilong Jisas Kraisis.

**Mudai Balahauya**  
**KIMBE**

## Ol Is Sepik memba karim nem nating

em Rijonal Memba na Gavana, Sir Michael Somare, Memba bilong Maprik na Stet Minista, Sir Pita Lus, na Memba bilong Wewak na Oposisen Lida, Bernard Narokobi.

Mi laik toktok pastaim long Sir Michael na Sir Pita. Bilong wanem na yutupela i bruk. Dispela i no stret. Bikos yutupela em oltaim lida bilong Is Sepik na Papua Niugini wantaim. Na mas wok bung wantaim long developim kantri bilong mipela.

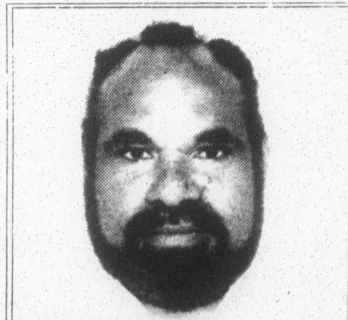
Lukim tu taun bilong mipela, Wewak. Em i luk olsem wampela

masis bokis taun nau, i gat planti plu-lang pulap.

Mi laik askim tu wanem wok Narokobi i mekim long kirapim bek dispela gupela naispela taun bilong mipela.

Yupela ol dispela tripela memba i stap longpela taim long Palamen. Na i no mekim wampela samting liklik long helpim developim taun bilong mipela. Luk olsem yupela olgeta i karim nem nating ya.

**James Awasini**  
**WEWAK**



□ **Bernard Narokobi.**

### Dia Edita,

Dispela leta bilong mi i go long ol politisian bilong mipela long Is Sepik,





## Queensland Cowboys na Hiri Chiefs bai brukim bun long Hubert Murray

OL PILAI husat stap insait long Hiri Chief sait bai pilaim ol Nort Queensland Cowboys dispela wik Sarere long Sir Hubert Murray Stadium. Sapos ol pilai gut, bai ol i gat sans long joinim Cowboys neks yia.

Oi pilai bilong Pot Mosbi Vipers, Capital City Cowboys na Central lig bung wantaim na kamapim Hiri Chiefs. Oi bai bungim het wantaim na pilaim ol boi Queensland Cowboys, husat save pilai insait long Supa lig resis bilong Australia. Dispela em wanpela bilong ol amamas bilong bikpela selebren bilong Hiri Moale Festival long dispela yia.

Jenerel menesa bilong Pot Mosbi ragbi lig resis, Howard Lahari, husat i go pas long oganisim dispela pilai i bin tok olsem dispela pilai bai kamap olgeta yia long wankain taim namel long dispela tupela tim. Pilai bai stat long 6:45pm long nait aninit long bikpela lait long Sir Hubert Murray stadium.

"Bai mipela laitim ap stadium gut tru," Lahari i tok.

Oi bai pilaim gem aninit long lo bilong Supa lig na long pinis bilong pilai, wining tim bai kisim wanpela bikpela sil.

Lahari i bin tok olsem nau yet, Cowboys i aut long supa lig resis bilong dispela sisen na oi bai yusim dispela gem long painim sampela gutpela pilaia long stap insait long tim neks yia.

I tru olsem sampela tim long Ostrelia i no save tumas long bihain taim bilong ol, long dispela taim, taim tok bilong kam bung wantaim bilong ARL na Supa Lig tim long Ostrelia i go het yet, ol Cowboys tu i no save tu bai i gat wanpela o tupela resis long neks yia.

Tasol ol Cowboys i gat wanpela strongpela sapota senta long Townsville, we olgeta taim oi i save pulim planti manmeri i kam lukim ol pilai long Stockland Stadium.

"Dispela pilai long Sir Hubert Murray stadium em wanpela kontrak namel long Townsville na Mosbi olsem tupela sista siti," Lahari tok.

Taim oi i bin kamapim Cowboys tim long 1994, hav-bek bilong PNG Kumuls long dispela taim, Aquila Emil i bin joinim ol. Tasol em i bin lusim bikos long hevi bilong menesmen. Tasol Cowboys i bin kisim nupela menesmen aninit long lukaut bilong olpela kosa bilong Canberra Raiders na kosa bilong tupela PNG pilaia, David Wesley na Bruce Mamando, Tim Sheen.

Kirap nogut, Emil nau i stap long dispela tim bilong pilai egensim Cowboys dispela wik Sarere. Oi boi Hiri Chiefs statim pinis trening bilong ol. Oi mangi husat i stap long tim em: David Buko, Lipirin Palangat, Robert Voku, Kera Ngaffin, Leonard Tarum, Francis Pegu, Chris Lome (Vipers), Zackery Kipsy, George Kele, Joe Kenosi, Joe Rema, Obert Batia, Billy Aki, M Marney, Fred Leo, Paius Wembri, O Rema (Capital Cowboys) Ahi Paru na K Tete bilong Central lig. Kosa em Adrian Genolagani wantaim Gaius Kula.

Kain kain arapela wok bai kamap pastaim long kik ov dispela apinun. Oi kain ektivitis olsem skai daiving, soka gam na singsing grup.

# Cambridge kap pulim 21 tim - PNGRFL na NRL klap bai pilai wantaim

EKTING Praim' Minista, Chris Haiveta i bin ofiseli launsim 1997 Cambridge Kap resis long Gateway Hotel las wik Fonde. Dispela taim tu i bin makim 25 yia bilong nambawan sponsa, Rothmans Pall Mall long sapotim ragbi lig long PNG aninit long smuk bren nem 'Cambridge'.

**WATSON GABANA** i raitim

Bipo long em rausim hap laplap i karamapim kap, Haiveta i bin tok olsem em amamas tru long stap insait long dispela bikpela de bilong launsing, we dispela i bin nambawan taim bilong em olsem namba tu praim minista insait long nupela gavman long stap long kain bung bilong ragbi lig long kantri.

Mista Haiveta i tok; tok pait na hevi insait long tupela yia namel long PNGRFL na Nesenel ragbi lig (NRL) i no

bin mekim wanpela gutpela samting long ragbi. Na dispela spesol taim i makim tu wanbel bilong dispela tupela bodi.

Em tok PNG em yangpela kantri na i no inap long sapotim na ranim tupela ragbi lig bodi wantaim long sem taim. Haiveta tok dispela tok bilong kam bung wantaim i makim nupela taim long histri bilong ragbi long kantri bilong yumi. Na dispela bai karim kaikai taim moa long 20 tim bungim het long 1997 Cambridge kap resis long Septemba 22.

"Em bilip bilong mi yet olsem yumi no inap larim ol manmeri, sapota na pilaia bilong ragbi lig long kantri pundaun. Bikos nau yet yumi nogat moni long ranim wanpela samting wantaim. Olsem na yumi mas wok bung wantaim," Haiveta tok.

Em tok tu olsem, long pasin bilong wok bung wantaim bai yumi lukim ragbi lig i kamap gutpela i no nau tasol, nogat

long planti taim bihain.

Nesenel menesing darekta bilong Rothmans, George Tymoc i bin tok tenk yu i go long PNGRFL long helpim na ranim dispela resis. Em tok olsem long hatwok bilong PNGRFL, yumi bin lukim gro bilong ragbi long kantri.

Em tok 21 tim husat i rejista wantaim PNGRFL na NRL bai bungim het long winim dispela Cambridge kap. Pilai bai stat long Septemba 21 i go inap long Oktoba 10.

Dispela resis bai bungim olgeta primia klap bilong olgeta senta husat i bin afiliat wantaim PNGRFL na NRL.

Tymoc tok Rothmans i amamas long sapotim dispela resis bikos em stap longpela taim tru long PNG.

"Twenti faiv yia na mipela stap yet. Mipela bai go het long sapotim dispela Cambridge kap resis long narapela 25 yia," Tymoc i tok.

Siaman bilong PNGRFL, Kevin Murphy tu i bin soim bikpela amamas bilong em i go long Rothmans long dispela sapot ol i bin givim long klap level stat long 1972.

"Oi manmeri long PNG laikim ragbi lig. Dispela i kamap ples klia long pasin ol i bin soim long dispela 25 yia i kam. Tasol dispela pasin i stap long klap level," Murphy tok.

Em tok, pasin bilong divelopim ragbi long klap level em bikpela samting long dispela kantri. Kain pasin olsem bai kirapim bel bilong olgeta manmeri long stap long wanem hap ol stap na i no inap raun nabaut nabaut.

Tymoc tok olsem 30 seken vidio komesel bilong dispela resis, we ol i bin kamapim bai kam aut liklik taim. Na dispela bai kirapim bel bilong planti manmeri long dispela kantri.



• Oi mangi Eagles Litomapim SP Kap wantaim bikpela hamamas.



# CAMBRIDGE





NATIONAL CLUB CHAMPIONSHIPS

MADANG 11th September to 17 September 1997

<b>Pool 1 Men</b> Mopi (LFA) Dipihako (MAS) New Town (MDG) Elcom (WBG) Nasing	<b>Pool 2 Men</b> Sobou (LAHI) Vunapope (KPO) Safasaf (KDS) Oksie (TBL)	<b>Pool 3 Men</b> University (PM) Murat (GKA) Education (PSS) St Francis (WA)	<b>Pool 4 Men</b> Babaka (PM) Blue Kumuls (HGN) Barbarians (GFR) Nadles (SMB)
<b>Women Pool 1</b> Bara (LFA) Telikom (PM) Kalibobo Blues Keras (SMB) Blue Kumuls (HGN)	<b>Women Pool 2</b> Blue Kumuls (LFA) Education (PSSA) Morobe Utd (LAHI) Telikom (GKA) Teachcom (WBG)		

Day 1 - Friday - 12/9/97

<b>Field 1</b> 0800 M3 Uni v St Francis 0930 M1 Mopi v Elcom 1100 Official 0100 M2 Sobou v Oksie 0230 W2 Blue Kumuls v Teachcom 0400 W1 Telikom v Blue Kumuls	<b>Field 2</b> 0800 W1 Kalibobo Blues v Keras 0930 M1 Dipihako v New Town Opening 0100 M2 Vunapop v Safasaf 0230 W1 Telikom v Kalibobo Blues 0400 M4 Babaka v Nadias
<b>Field 3</b> 0800 W2 Education v Teachcom 0930 W2 Telikom v Morobe Utd Ceremony 0100 M3 Murat v Education 0230 W1 Bara v Blue Kumuls 0400 M4 Barbarians v Blue Kumuls	

Day 2 - Saturday 13/9/97

<b>Field 1</b> 0800 W2 Education v Morobe Utd 0930 M4 Babaka v Barbarians 1100 M2 Sobou v Safasaf 1230 W1 Kalibobo Blues v Bara 0200 M2 Oksie v Vunapope 0330 M1 Mopi v New Town	<b>Field 2</b> 0800 W1 Bara v Keras 0930 M4 Blue Kumuls v Nadies 1100 M3 St Francis v Murat 1239 W2 Teachcom v Morobe Utd 0200 W1 Telikom v Kera 0400 M1 Nasing v Elcom
<b>Field 3</b> 0800 M1 Nasing v Mopi 0930 M3 University v Education 1100 M1 Elcom v Dipihako 1230 W2 Blue Kumuls v Telikom	

Day 3 - Sunday 14/9/97

<b>Field 1</b> 0900 W2 Blue Kumul v Morobe Utd 0930 W1 Bara v Telikom 1100 M3 Education v St Francis 1230 M1 Mopi v Dipihako 0200 M4 Babaka v Blue Kumuls 0330 M3 Uni v Murat	<b>Field 2</b> 0800 W2 Telikom v Education 0930 M1 New Town v Elcom 1100 M4 Nadies v Barbarians 1230 M2 Sobou v Vunapope 0200 W2 Blue Kumuls v Education 0330 M2 Safasaf v Oksie
<b>Field 3</b> 0800 W1 Keras v Kalibobo Blues 0930 M1 Nasing v Dipihako 1230 W1 Kalibobo Blues v Blue Kumuls 0200 W2 Telikom v Teachcom 0330 M1 Nasing v New Town	

Note: The two top teams in each pool will proceed to the semi-final series. Happy soccer weekend and all the best to all the clubs.

LAE SOCCER DRAW

Sarere - 13th September 1997

<b>Ground 1:</b> 9:00 U/19B/Kumuls vs Wastai 10:15 U/19 Goro vs Nadzab 12:00 L/D Jaura vs Bora Bora 2:00 L/D Tarangau vs St. United 4:00 L/D Buresong vs Faze	10:15 U/19 Mopi vs Samase 12:00 L/D Faze vs Tarangau 2:00 F/D Lae Tech vs Samase
<b>Ground 2:</b> 9:00 U/19Lae Tech vs Mopi 10:15 U/19 Mare vs Murawi 12:00 L/R Buresong vs Faze 2:00 L/D Mitif vs Mopi 4:00 L/D Jaura vs Bora Bora	<b>Ground 2:</b> 10:15 U/19 Morawi ves Blue Kumuls 12:00 L/D Poro ves Blue Kumuls

Maina Semi fainels

<b>Ground 1:</b> 4:00 L/D Poro vs Blue Kumuls	<b>Ground 2:</b> 2:00 L/R HC West vs Buresong 4:00 L/R Tarangau vs St United
--	--

Sande - 14th September 1997

**Ground 1:**  
9:00 U/19Lae Tech vs Wastai

MOROBE COUNTRY RUGBY LEAGUE

MOROBE COUNTRY RUGBY LEAGUE PRESENTS 1997 GRAND FINAL DRAWS

Date: September, Sunday 14, 1997.  
Venue: Omili Sports Centre  
Time: 10.30am (Gate Opens)

1130am U19 Juniors K/Jets vs Wests  
01.30pm B K/Jets vs Tent City Rangers

03.30pm A Pirates vs Tent City Rangers  
05.00pm (Final speeches and presentation)  
"Highlights singing groups  
Music and lucky tickets with lots of fun  
Fees: Adults K2.00  
Kids: K1.00  
Mutrus kick for goal

All welcome at Omili Oval

PMSA SOCCER

PMSA Soccer Ladder

<b>Premier</b>	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
1. Guria	21	15	3	3	35	17	48
2. Uni	21	13	7	1	42	13	46
3. Defence	21	14	3	4	33	18	45
4. Babaka	21	12	6	3	35	27	42
5. Rapatona	21	9	6	6	26	20	3
6. Tarangau	21	8	3	11	26	36	27
7. Blue Kumuls	21	6	4	11	26	26	22
8.K/Andra	21	5	5	9	21	32	20
9. Hoods	21	5	4	11	22	27	19
10.Momase	21	4	5	11	24	28	14
11.Ela Utd	21	3	4	12	17	32	13
12. Sobou	21	2	3	16	20	26	9

<b>First</b>	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
1. Adau	24	15	5	4	39	18	50
2. P.S.Rutz	23	15	3	5	35	15	48
3. Eastenders	24	14	4	6	35	20	46
4. Simla	23	11	8	4	36	17	42
5.Pom Utd	23	9	7	7	38	27	34
6. Keweh	23	9	4	10	31	21	31
7. Wanzesi	23	8	3	13	28	33	30
8. G.F.C	23	8	7	7	33	29	29
9. Normads	23	7	7	9	19	24	28
10.Buresong	24	7	5	12	22	38	24
11.Bommers	23	6	6	11	29	38	24
12. Kings	22	4	6	12	13	30	18
13. Tawala	22	3	4	15	1	38	13

<b>R.P.I</b>	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
1. Guria	15	9	2	4	20	14	29
2.Kurti-Andra	15	7	4	4	25	10	25
3.ICF Uni	14	7	3	4	27	12	24
4. Blue Kumuls	15	6	5	4	19	16	23
5. Sobou	14	5	6	3	13	7	21
6.limo Bommers	15	3	4	8	11	18	13
7. Normads	15	2	2	11	9	20	8
8. C.T.Kings	15	1	1	13	5	24	4

<b>R.P.2</b>	P	W	D	L	F	A	PTS
1. F.B.H Defence	15	10	4	1	22	6	34
2. Babaka	15	7	5	3	27	12	26
3. Keweh	14	8	1	5	20	21	25
4. Tarangau	14	8	0	6	11	11	24
5. Rapatona	12	6	3	3	15	9	21
6. Momase	13	5	3	5	18	12	18
7. ICPNG Togelu	12	4	3	7	9	11	15
8. Wata United	15	3	4	8	9	17	13

Second

1. Nisco	17	13	3	1	32	4	42
2.ICPNG Togelu	18	11	5	2	20	8	38
3.Bilawawa	17	9	6	2	19	9	23
4. M. Gaidu	17	10	3	4	22	14	33
5. Cyclone	17	8	7	2	22	10	31
6.Wata Utd	18	8	4	6	24	14	28
7.Kenmore	17	5	2	10	9	21	16
8.Chauka	17	4	3	9	10	21	15
9.Toring	16	3	3	10	8	16	12
10.Fairdeal	18	1	1	16	5	24	4

Under 19

1. Sobou	22	13	5	4	34	19	44
2. Guria	22	12	6	4	32	14	42
3. ICF Uni	22	11	7	4	29	15	41
4.Kurti-Andra	22	10	7	5	31	19	37
5.Tarangau	22	7	9	6	14	13	30
6. Momase	22	8	4	10	27	25	28
7. F.B.H Defence	22	5	9	8	15	22	24
8. Pom Utd	22	5	7	10	12	18	22
9.Rapatona	22	5	6	11	15	14	21
10. Hoods	22	5	5	12	16	30	20

11. Blue Kumuls 22 2 6 12 5 22 12

Women 1

1. Telikom	17	12	3	2	34	4	39
2. Uni	17	10	5	2	27	13	36
3.T.S.T stars	17	9	4	4	25	9	31
4. Normads	17	8	4	5	16	11	28
5. Sobou	17	6	6	5	14	15	24
6.Tarangau	17	5	7	5	11	13	22
7. Wanzesi	17	3	7	7	7	14	16
8.Guria	17	3	6	8	12	20	15
9. Defence	17	3	4	10	4	20	13
10.Bommers	17	1	4	12	5	34	7

Women 2

1. Namiu	21	13	6	2	29	6	45
2. Bomana	21	13	6	2	25	13	45
3. P. S. Rutz	22	12	6	4	36	12	42
4. Kings	20	12	5	3	28	8	41
5.G.F.C	20	12	5	3	19	4	38
6. Cyclone	20	12	1	7	28	13	37
7.Pom Utd	22	9	7	8	13	15	34
8.Blue Kumuls	20	6	6	9	22	22	25
9.Morata Utd	20	5	2	13	14	24	17
10. Tawala	20	3	8	9	3	14	17
11. Keweh	21	3	4	13	9	27	13

N.B

- 1. Ela United has been suspended.
- 2. Top 5 teams in each division will qualify to Play in the finals
- 3. Jimmy Kori from P.S.Rutz has been suspended and will appear before the disciplinary committee meeting to be held on Monday 15 at the S.J.G stadium time: 5.30pm.
- 4. All club managements are kindly asked to check their players properly before they take the field. Any Drankard person should not be allowed to take the field.
- 5.Referee's have been urged to shorten your playing time if you do not take the field quickly. Many people find it hard to go home because games normally finishes.
- 6. If you any complaints in regards to the current progressive points table, please see Mr. Yui now so that necessary corrections can be made.





# Husat bai win?

## Raiders o Sharks

CRONULLA Sharks bai bungim Canberra Raiders long dispela wiken long painim husat bai i go insait long gren fainel bilong dispela yia Telstra gren fainel egensim Brisbane Broncos long ANZ neks wiken.

**WATSON GABANA i raitim**

Sharks, husat i bin rausim tiket bilong Raiders tupela wik pinis i bin lus nogut tru long Broncos las wiken. Nau tupela bai lokim hon gen long meja semi fainel. Long Mande dispela wik, Raiders i bin bagarapim tru sindaun bilong Penrith Panthers wantaim 32-12 skoalain na kwalifai long pilaim gen Cronulla. Wantaim dispela win, spirit bilong ol i stap antap tru na ol bai traim tu long bekim dinau bilong Sharks tupela wik i go pinis. Olsem na kosa Mal Meninga i no isi long ol mangi bilong em.

Raiders i bin pilai gut tru long Mande. Wantaim gutpela bal wok na strongpela ran bilong kain man olsem; Noa Nadruku, Ken Nagas, Brett Mullins, Ricky Stuart, Bradly Clyde na kepten Laurie Daley, ol bai traim long pasim olgeta rot long ol boi Cronulla i no ken skoa.

Long Mande, ol mangi bilong kapital siti, Canberra i bin putim tripela trai olgeta long las 10 minits na ranawe long maus bilong ol Panthers. Bai

ol yusim dispela kain stail bilong ol gen dispela wik Sarere na traim long stapim ol boi Sharks long kaikaim ol.

Long arapela sait, ol boi bilong Cronulla i no inap givim dispela sans i go isi long Canberra. Ol i bin lus las wiken wantaim bikpela skoalain stret (34-2). Olsem na ol bai mekim olgeta samting long strong bilong ol long lukim olsem Canberra i go bek long asples bilong ol wantaim wari.

Wantaim kain stail pilaia bilong winga Matt Rogers na fulbek David Peachey, tupela bai mekim ol liklik mejik bilong ol long beklain na traim long mekim ol manki kapitel siti luk sore. Cronulla i gat gutpela kiking gem taim em i kam long namba faiv takel. Sapos, Mitch Healey na Paul Green kikim sampela hai bom long las takel, flaing winga, Rogers, lok Tawera Nikau o fulbek Peachey i ken isi tasol tas daun long kompaun bilong Raiders.

Narapela samting tu. Ol Cronulla Sharks bai tingting long bekim dinau bilong ol Broncos las wiken. Olsem na ol bai putim kamap bes bilong ol na traim long winim ol Raiders na tingting long bekim dinau. Wantaim dispela tingting long baksait bilong het, ol Sharks i no inap pilai kaskas wantaim ol boi bilong Mal Meninga. Tasol wanpela samt-

ing ol boi Sharks wari liklik em; long las wiken, kepten bilong ol, Andrew Ettinghausen i no bin pilai. Bikos em i bin i gat sik skin surap.

Olsem na ol i no save em bai orait long dispela wiken o nogat.

Tupela tim wantaim i gat hang-

ere long winim dispela Telstra kap. Olsem na tupela tim wantaim bai putim kamap wanpela strongpela difens na painim ol liklik spes long salim ol paia mangi bilong ol das daun long teritori bilong birua.

Wina



• **Mal Meninga i bin pilaim planti fainels olsem wanpela pilaia bilong Raiders nau em lukautim tim bilong em long semi fainels long nambawan taim bilong em olsem kosa.**

bilong dispela gem bai kisim maina primia, Brisbane Broncos long 1997 Telstra gren fainel neks wiken long graun bilong Broncos yet, ANZ stadium.



• Sean Ryan bilong Cronulla bungim strongpela difens bilong Laurie Daley bilong Raiders. Raithan: Fulbek bilong Cronulla David Peachey lukluk raun long tromoi bal bihain long wanpela Raiders pilaia banisim rot bilong em.



September 7, 1997



# Fittler winim pilaia awod

KEPTEN bilong Sydney City Roosters i kisim Australia Ragbi Lig Nokia Provan-Summons meda taim ol i bin makim em olsem 1997 pilai bilong yia.

I tru olsem em i no bin pilai foapela raun na tu em i no bin stap insait long Stet ov Oriijin series. Fittler kisim 40 vots - faivpela moa long John Simon, pilaia bilong Parramatta.

Hav-bek bilong North Sydney, Jason Taylor, husat i bin winim dispela taitel las yia na tu nambawan poin skora bilong dispela yia i stap long namba tri ples wantaim 34 vots. Bihain long Jason em fulbek bilong Newcastle, Robbie O'Davis (32), faiv-eit bilong Parramatta, Jason Bell (30). Tupela wantaim i bin kisim bagarap las wiken taim ol i bin pilai insait long meja semi fainel. Long dispela taim, Knights i bin win wantaim 28-20 skoalain.

Hav-bek bilong Gold Coast Chargers, Wes Patten i kisim 28 vots na

wan pilaia bilong, Brendan Hurst wantaim 27 vots.

Fittler i bin tok olsem em amamas tru long kisim dispela taitel olsem pilai ov yia.

"Em wanpela samting ol manmeri bai tok olsem yu wanpela biknem pilai tasol taim yu winim dispela namba, bai yu yet i ken luksave long yu yet gut," Fittler tok.

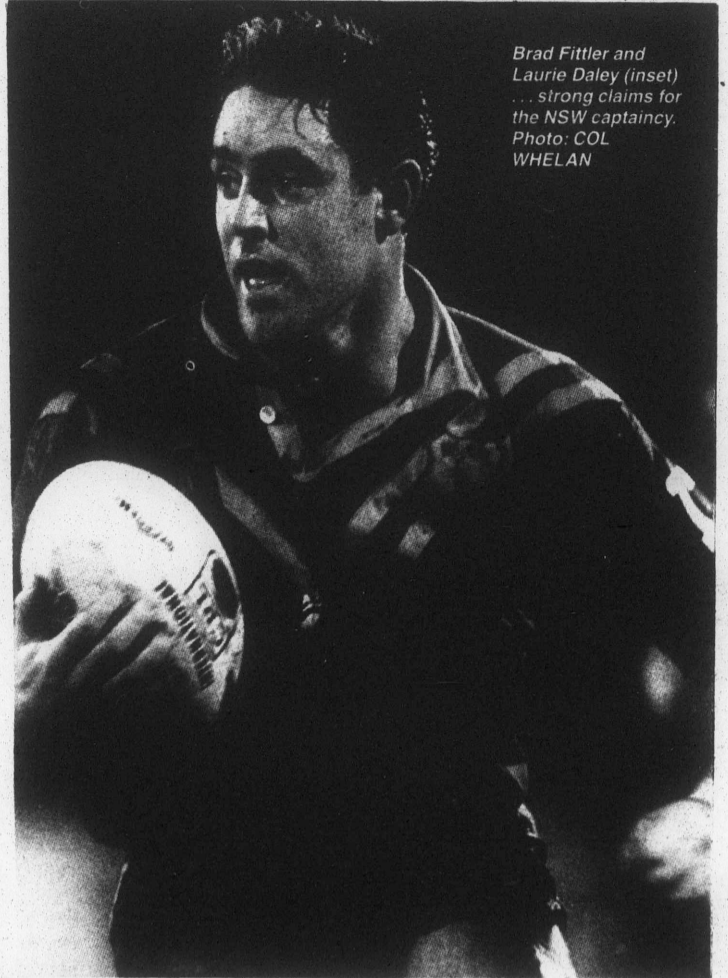
Fittler i bin winim dispela taitel bikos, aninit long lukaut bilong em, Roosters i bin winim sevenpela stret win na em karim tim bilong em i kam insait long fainels. Long las wik, Roosters i bin daunim Nort Sydney Bears 33-21 long wanpela bilong bikipela na strongpela pilai.

Bihain tasol long namba faiv raun, prop bilong Nu Silan na pilaia bilong Roosters yet, Terry Hermansson tasol i bin go pas lain long olgeta long stail na we bilong pilai wantaim 8 points. Em i bin kam baksait long front rana bilong Newcastle, Leo Dynevor.

Tasol taim pilai i bungim raun ten, Fittler i muv i kam antap long namba wan spot wantaim tripela arapela pilaia. Em Taylor, Mackay na Jeremy Schloss bilong Chargers long 18 points.

Tasol taim ol kamap long tupela raun tasol i stap, Fittler sluk i kam antap long namba tri ples baksait long Simon na Taylor. Tasol em i bin kisim moa vots taim ol selekta i lukim olsem em i bin bringim ol mangi bilong em i kam longwe tru long kain gutpela wok na pasin bilong em. Ol referi na niusman tu i bin givim em sampela vot tu long bringim poin bilong em i go antap long 40 points long winim dispela pilaia awod.

Pastaim long nait, tim meit bilong Fittler, Adrian Lam i bin kisim bes pilaia bilong Stet ov Oriijin, prop bilong Illawarra Steelers, Scott Cram winim Yangpela pilaia bilong yia awod na kosa bilong Marcus Bai, Phil Economidis i kisim nambawan kosa awod.



Brad Fittler and Laurie Daley (inset) ... strong claims for the NSW captaincy. Photo: COL WHELAN

• Brad Fittler.

## Lukim ol feveret tim bilong yu pilai long fainel

ARL Lig:

Sikspela tim bilong ARL klap bai bungim het long dispela wiken long painim husat bai pilai insait long gren fainel long Septemba 28. Namel long dispela ol klap, Gold Coast Chargers, wanpela nupela klap long dispela yia tu bai mekim nem long dispela wiken. Ol klap husat bai kik insait long fainel em: Maina primia, Manly Warringa Sea-eagles, Newcastle Knights, Sydney City Roosters, Gold Coast Chargers, North Sydney Bears na Parramatta Eels.

Long las wik Fraide, tim bilong Marcus Bai, Chargers i bin sotim win bilong Illawarra Steelers 25-14 long do-o-dai pilai cilong ol. Dispela win bilong ol i bin givim Marcus wantaim ol boi bilong em tiket bilong pilai insait long semi fainel bilong ARL dispela wik Sarere wantaim Roosters.

Long arapela gem, Newcastle i bin kam long baksait na winim Parramatta Eels

28-20 long pilai insait long maja semi fainel wantaim maina primia, Manly Sea-eagles.

Parramatta i bin go pas wantaim 18-0 skoa lain bihain 17 minit bihain long kik ov. Tasol ol Newcastle i bin paia lait na levelim skoa long 20-20 insait long seken hap.

Klostu long ful taim, ol Knights i pasim dua wantaim wanpela trai planti manmeri i no wanbel na apim skoa i go antap long 26 points. Antap long ful taim huta, wanpela paul pilai i givim Knights tok orait long kisim tu points na pasim maus bilong Eels.

Fil gol bilong Adrian Lam

wanpela seken tasol bipo fultaim i helpim ol boi Sydney City Roosters long go insait long ekstra taim na bagarapim sindaun bilong North Sydney Bears 33-21 skoa lain.

Roosters i bin stap baksait wantaim 13-0 skoa lain long nambawan hap bilong pilai. Tasol taim ol kam bek long malolo, ol i bin pilai strong tru na kamap wantaim 15-15 dro antap long kraik bilong wisel.

Dispela dro i bin kamap taim, olpela kepten bilong Kumuls, Adrian Lam i bin kikim wanpela fil go, wanpela seken tasol bipo long ful taim. Long dispela taim, Roosters i bin stap long 14 points. Taim kik bilong Lam i go insait, referi givim ekstra taim long tupela tim. Insait long fes 10 minit bilong ekstra taim, Roosters i bin kamap wantaim tripela trai. Bears i bin putim wanpela trai tasol long skurim skoa bilong ol i go antap long i go antap long 21.

Long dispela wiken; Manly na Newcastle bai bungim het insait long meja semi fainel. Wina bai wetim gren fainel long Septemba 28. Chargers bai pilai wantaim Roosters, we wina bai bungim lusa bilong Manly na Knights. Long Sarere, Parramatta bai joinim tit wantaim Norths long do-o-dai mets bilong ol. Wina bilong tupela bai pilaim lusa bilong Chargers na Roosters. Na lusa bai hagapim but long dispela sisen.

Supa Lig:

Brisbane Broncos i bin rausim trausis bilong Cronulla Sharks, 34-2 long meja semi fainel bilong

supa lig pilai long Stockland stadium, Townsville las wik Sande.

Long dispela taim tu, biknem senta bilong Ostrelia na kepten bilong Sharks, Andrew Ettinghausen (ET) i bin sindaun long sailtain na lukim ol Broncos bagarapim ol boi bilong em. Dokta i bin painim olsem ET i gat sik skin surap na tu bodi bilong em i gat planti makmak. Dispela sik i mekim na ET i bin sindaun tasol long sail lain na lukim tim bilong em lus nogut tru long han bilong ol boi Broncos.

Broncos nau bai i go na wetim tasol gren fainel long Septemba 21. Ol i bin putim faivpela trai long nambawan hap tasol na skoa i bin sanap olsem 30-0. Tasol taim ol kam bek long seken hap, Broncos i bin putim wanpela trai na skurim poin i go antap long 34. Na Cronulla i bin kikim wanpela penalti gol tasol. Long dispela wiken, Cronulla Sharks bai bungim Canberra Raiders long meja semi fainel. Wina bilong tupela bai bungim Broncos long gren fainel neks wiken.

Raiders i bin kwalifai bihain long ol i bin rausim trausis bilong Penrith Panthers 32-12 long Mande dispela wik.

Dro:

- (ARL)
- Manly vs Newcastle (Sarere)
- Roosters vs Chargers (Sarere)
- Norths vs Parramatta (Sarere)

SUPA LIG:

- Cronulla Sharks vs Canberra Raiders

## Olgeta 21 tim bai serim K25,000 long Cambridge kap resis

OLGETA 21 tim husat bai pilai insait long dispela yia Cambridge kap resis bai kisim prais moni. Ol dispela tim bai serim K25 000 taim ol kik ov wantaim resis long Septemba 21.

Dispela K25 000 em i hap bilong K60,000 sponsasip moni we ol i bin brukim namel long faivpela grup. Ol menesmen i bin mekim dispela long amamasim olgeta tim husat bai pilai insait long dispela resis.

Tim husat winim dispela Cambridge kap bai kisim prais moni olsem K7,000 na tim husat kam namba tu bai kisim K3,000. Ol arapela tim husat bai i go insait long fainels bai kisim K1,500

wanwan.

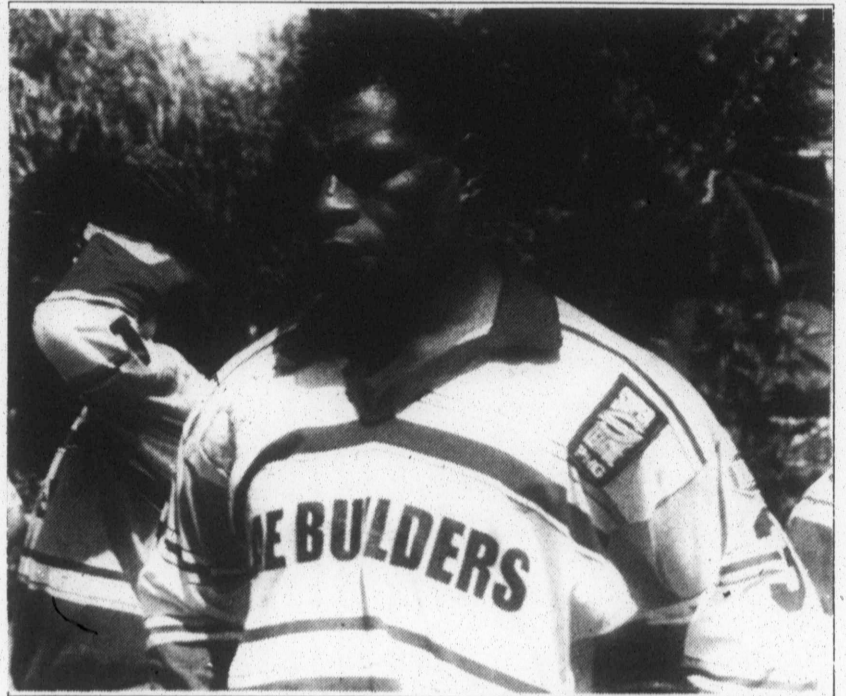
Long taim bilong pilai insait long kwalifai long go insait long fainels, olgeta tim bai tilim K3,000. Dispela i min olsem olgeta foapela tim husat i lus long taim bilong kwalifaing gems bai kisim K750 wanwan. Na ol eitpela tim husat i lus long nambawan raun yet tu bai serim K4,000. Olgeta bilong ol bai kisim K500.

Cambridge kap, we diputi praim minista, Chris Haiveta i bin lausim long las wik Fraide, bai pulim 21 primia klap long olgeta senta bilong kantri.

Jenerel Menesa bilong PNGRFL, Martin Adamson i bin tok olsem olgeta klap bai

baim K500 bipo resis bai kik ov. Em tok olsem hap bilong sponsasip moni olsem K35,800 bai i go long baim balus tiket bilong wanwan pilaia. Na long hayarim ka bai kos olsem K2,700. Na tu K8,800 long ples bilong slip.

Siaman bilong PNGRFL, Kevin Murphy tok olsem K6,000 bai i go long baim ol referi. Siaman tok olgeta ekspens bilong holim dispela Cambridge kap resis bai klostu long K86,000. Tasol ol PNGRFL tingting long mekim moa long K100,000 long ranim dispela tonamen. Bihain long olgeta pilai, PNGRFL tingting long mekim moa long K13,000 profit.



• Andrew Norman, senta bilong Lae Bombers, mekim ol ekksesais bipo long pilai.



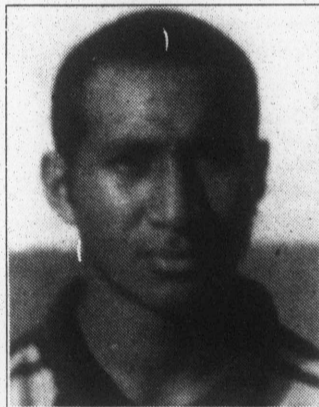
# Sampela biknem soka pilai bai bungim pes long Madang



• **Batman Furigi (IC Fund University).**



• **Taku Niembo (IC Fund University).**



• **David Aua (Babaka PMSA).**

SAMPELA biknem pilaia bilong Papua Niugini bai bungim pes dispela wiken long nesanel klap sempensip long Madang.

**WATSON GABANA**  
i raitim

Long Pot Mosbi, IC Fund University bai bringim sampela intanesenel soka pilai olsem Hans Gewabing, Steven Mune, Taku Niebo, Batman Furigi, Joe Aisa, Roy Karang na Beno Luluwai. Ol boi IC Fund bai traime long kam na difenim dispela taitel bilong olsem nesanel klap sempion bilong las yia. Wantaim ekspirians na teknik ol mangi IC Fund i gat, ol bai mekim olgeta samting ol i gat long karim dispela taitel i go bek long Mósbi.

Tasol long Mosbi yet, narapela strongpela tim nau wok long kirapim das long PMSA resis bai soim pes tu long dispela tonamen. Babaka soka klap, husat i wok long kamapim bikipela pret long PMSA bai mekim olgeta samting long strong bilong ol long winim dispela taitel. Wantaim ekspirians bilong Kila Babaka na golkipa, David Aua, tupela bai go pas long karim ol yangpela blut bilong Babaka ples insait long Central provins long mekim nais long Madang.

Ol boi Sobou long Lahi tu i bin wetim dispela tonamen longpela taim tru na ol i no inap larim namba wan kraun i go long Mosbi. Wantaim ekspirians bilong Richards Daniel, John Laskam na

Harrison Kamake ol bai karim ol yangpela blut bilong Sobou long kirapim das insait long dispela tonamen.

Ol boi Sobou i bin pilai insait long dispela tonamen las yia. Olsem na ol save wanem samting em nesanel klap sempionsip.

Long arapela sait bilong Lae siti, ol boi Mopi bai traime strong bilong ol long namba wan taim insait long dispela tonamen. Kosa bilong ol boi Mopi, Max Foster i bin tok olsem ol boi bilong em i bin wetim dispela tonamen longpela taim tru na ol bai go long dispela tonamen wantaim driman bilong win.

I no dispela tasol; Elcom, sempion tim bilong Wabag, husat i bin stap long klap sempionsip level longpela taim bai traime strong bilong ol tu.

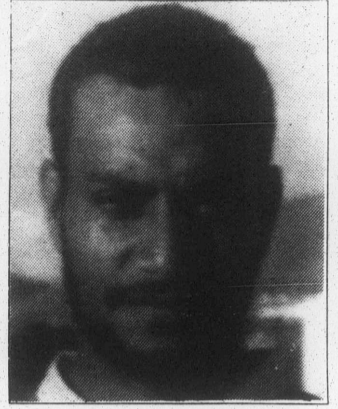
Long sait bilong ol meri, difending sempions bilong las yia, Bara bilong Lae bai mekim olgeta tim bilong ol meri long arapela senta luk sore long Madang. Tasol ol susa nogut bilong Mosbi, Telikom bai givim tu hat taim long Bara long pul bilong ol long winim bek dispela taitel bilong ol. Asples tu na ol susa nogut bilong Kalibobo Blues bai strongim sait bilong ol na traime long nekim ol turis tim long dispela tonamen.

I no dispela tasol, ol meri Teackom bilong Wabag bai mekim olgeta samting long save bilong ol long winim ol susa Blue Kumuls bilong LFA na Morobe United long Lahi long go insait long fainel.

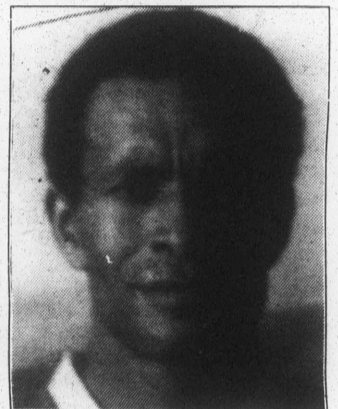
Ol tim husat bai kik insait long dispela resis em:

Tim bilong ol man: Mopi (LFA), Dipihako (Manus), New Town (Madang), Elcom (Wabag), Nasing (Finshafen), Sobou (Lahi), Vunapope (Kokopo), Safasaf (Kaiapit), Oksie (Tabubil), IC Fund University (PMSA), Murat (Goroka), Education (PSSA), St Francis (Wau), Babaka (PMSA), Blue Kumuls (Hagen), Barbarians (Gaifawar), Nadis (Simbu).

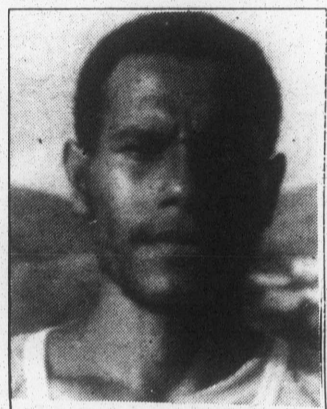
Ol Meri: Bara (LFA), Telikom (PMSA), Kalibobo Blues (Madang), Keras (Simbu), Blue Kumuls (LFA), Education (PSSA), Morobe United (Lahi), Telikom (Goroka) na Teackom (Wabag).



• **Harrison Kamake (Sobou Lae).**



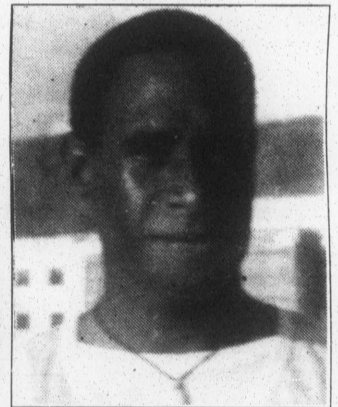
• **Joe Aisa (IC Fund University).**



• **John Laskam (Sonou Lahi).**



• **Steven Mune (IC Fund University).**



• **Beno Luluwai (IC Fund University).**

## Wabag winim hailens rijnel soka tonamen

WABAG em i nupela soka sempion bilong hailens rijon. Ol i bin rausim tiket bilong Simbu 5-4 long penalti kik aut dispela wik Mande.

Foapela de hailens soka tonamen long Kundiawa, biktaun bilong Simbu provins i bin pinis long dispela wik Mande wantaim gren fainel bilong man.

Dispela yia hailens rijnel soka tonamen i bin pulim moa long tenpela tim i kam long foapela hailens provins.

Presiden bilong Wabag soka asosiesen, Ananias Popo i bin tokim *Wantok Nius* olsem, dispela i bin wanpela bikipela tonamen we planti liklik senta long hailens rijon i bin soim pes. Em tok long taim bilong pilai tu, ol liklik senta olsem Wapenamanda i bin kamapim bikipela pret long ol biknem soka taun bilong hailens olsem Goroka.

Wapenamanda i bin sotim win bilong las yia sempion, Goroka na stap namba tu long pul bilong ol baksait long Mt Hagen. Long pul B, Simbu i bin go pas long lata na Wabag i stap namba tu. Tasol long gren fainel, tupela

bilong pul B; Wabag na Simbu i bin bungim het na kamapim wanpela strongpela pilai tru. Ol ofisel bilong tonamen i bin skurim taim bilong gren fainel i kam long Mande bikos ol i bin yusim wanpela pilai graun na taim i bin sot. Tupela tim wantaim i bin kamapim wanpela strongpela pilai na dro 1-1 long laspela wisel. Ol i go insait long ekstra taim tasol tupela tim wantaim i bin strongim sait bilong ol. Olsem na ol i go long penalti sutaut na Addy Gule bilong Wabag i painim wining gol bilong ol boi Wabag long winim dispela taitel.

Long gem bilong ol meri, ol susa long Wapenamanda i bin pait strong tru i go insait long gren fainel na pilai wantaim Goroka. Tupela tim wantaim i bin dro 0-0 na ol i go insait long penalti sut aut na Goroka i kamap kwin bilong soka wantaim 4-3 skoa lain.

Popo i bin tok olsem olgeta senta i bin kamapim naispela pilai tru long dispela tonamen. Em tok, Kundiawa i bin kamapim gutpela piasu i go long kirapim

olgeta tim i kam long arapela hailens senta na tu long dispela tonamen, ol i no bin painim wanpela hevi.

Tupela bikipela sponsa bilong dispela tonamen i bin Wills (PNG) na Coca Cola. Tupela wantaim i bin soim bikipela laik long sapotim soka long hailens rijen na traime long givim helpim long narapela tonamen long neks yia. Coca Cola i bin givim K1000 long ranim dispela tonamen na Wills i bin saplaim olgeta tropi.

Long neks yia, Mendi bai i go pas long holim hailens rijnel soka tonamen.

Ol tim husat i bin kamap long dispela tonamen em: Mendi, Wapenamanda, Mt Hagen, Goroka, Simbu na Wabag (man). Wapenamanda, Simbu (2-tims), Goroka na Wabag.

Tupela tim bilong man; Kutubu na Pagia i no bin kam. Na tu i nogat tim bilong meri long Mt Hagen kamap long dispela tonamen.

Tasol, Popo tok long neks yia, tonamen long Mendi bai pulim nianta moa tim.

## Ol Meri Bara bai bilip long holim bek taitel

OL MERI Bara soka klap long Lae i bin redim tim bilong ol klostu tupela mun long pilai insait long nesanel klap sempionsip long Madang. Na ol bai i no inap givim wanpela liklik spes long arapela senta long rausim dispela taitel long han bilong ol.

Presiden bilong Bara, Desi Ross i bin tok olsem ol meri Bara i bin winim dispela taitel long las yia na ol i no inap larim arapela senta i kisim nem klap sempion long han bilong ol.

"Mipela i gat planti ekspirians pilaia olsem Edna Thomas, Melannie Williams long fowet na Wating Yagum long beklain. Dispela tripela meri bai kontrolim gem na mipela karim tropi i go bek long Lae," Desi tok.

Kosa bilong ol, Bob Berry i bin tok tu olsem long dispela yia, ol i stap namba wan long lata bilong LFA women's divisen. Em tok dispela i soim olsem ol i gat gutpela spirit bilong winim bek dispela taitel bilong ol.

Em tok, Wating na Kessie Towika bai lukautim beklain na long midfil, Helen Neset wantaim Stella Kama bai traime long kisim bai na tilim i go

long Edna wantaim Melannie long long smelim gol mak bilong ol birua.

"Mipela i no pretim wanpela tim," Desi i bin tok. "Bai mipela kisim ol tim na skelim ol insait long fil."

Lukluk long arapela strongpela tim bilong ol meri. Telikom soka klap bilong Mosbi tu i gat sampela gutpela intanesenel pilaia. Kain ol pilai olsem Nellie Taman, Fibie Raravu, Tavita Suwae na Ross Suwae bai stopim dispela hait tingting bilong ol meri Bara.

Long Wabag, ol meri Teackom tu i gat sampela ekspirians pilai we ol sua Talair kompaun mas was gut long ol. Kain ekspirians meri olsem, Flossi Mathew, Betty Gaya na Christina Taimen bai traime long kisim nesanel klap kwin i go long mapu kantri.

Na tu yumi no inap lus tingting long ol wan asosisen met bilong ol. Ol susa bilong Bumbu plis bareks. Ol meri Blue Kumuls i bin pilai longpela taim wantaim ol susa Bara na ol save wanem hap wiknes bilong ol stap. Olsem na ol bai yusim dispela sait long traime na rausim tiket bilong ol susa long Talair kompaun.





• Klia long kain pilai bilong ol boi Goroka. Foto: Sape Metta.

## Sempion klap bilong PNG bai go pilai long Vanuatu

WATSON GABANA i raitim

WINA bilong klap husat winim nesanel sempionsip long Madang long Independens wiken bai i go pilai long Vanuatu neks yia na tu bai i gat sans long pilai insait long 1999 FIFA Konfederesen Cup long Yurop.

Konfederesen kap em wanpela nupela tonamen FIFA i bin tingting long kamapim. Dispela em i wankain olsem wol kap pilai. Tasol we na rot bilong pilai insait long dispela tonamen i narakain liklik. Ol sempion klap bilong wanwan kantri bai i gat sans long pilai insait long dispela tonamen bihain long ol winim arapela klap long jon bilong ol.

Long sait bilong yumi. Sapos wanpela klap winim dispela nesanel klap sempionsip long Madang, em bai i go pilai long Vanuatu wantaim ol arapela wining klap bilong Osenia rjen. Bihain, wina bai i go pilai wantaim arapela sempion klap bilong wanwan rjen insait long wol long

dispela Konfederesen kap. Osenia futbol konfederesen i bin makim Vanuatu olsem ples bilong holim neks yia klap sempionsip.

Sekreteri eksekutiv bilong PNGFA, Cathy Davani i bin tokaut olsem PNG bai salim wanpela tim i go yet long dispela tonamen.

"Yes, mipela bai salim wanpela tim i go yet long dispela tonamen. Tasol nau yet, mipela i no save, husat tim tru bai i go. Bihain long tonamen bilong Madang, bai mipela i gat klia tingting husat tim tru bai i go long Vanuatu," em tok.

Nau yet, 27 tim bai bungim pes long turis taun bilong Madang long kik insait long dispela tonamen. Ol tim bai kam olsem long Manus, Wabag, Tabubil, Kokopo, Finshafen, Makam, Goroka, Lae, Mosbi, Hagen na Madang yet long pilai insait long dispela tonamen.

IC Fund University bai go long dispela tonamen long difenim taitel ol i bin winim las yia. Na ol susa Bara bilong LFA tu bai soim pes long kisim bek taitel bilong ol.

### Stori bilong pilaia

Nem: Mathias Mato

Niknem: Max.

D.O.B: 27 Julai 1968.

Hevi: 80 kilo.

Longpela: 162 cm.

Liklik ples: Zamengee.

Provins: Morobe.

Marit o Singel: Marit.

Wok o nogat: Nogat.

Wanem taim yu stat pilai soka? 1984.

Wantaim wanem klap? Mopi (LFA).

Na nau yu pilai wantaim wanem klap? Goroka United (Goroka).

Yu save pilaia long wanem posisen? Midfil (primia divisien).

Wanem narapela spot yu save laik long pilai? Nogat - soka tasol.

Feveret PNG intanesenel pilaia bilong yu: Ludwig Peka.

Feveret kosa bilong yu: Augustin Tom (Goroka).

Feveret referi bilong yu: Augustin Tom (Goroka).

Feveret kaikai: Rais na kakaruk stiyu.

Feveret dring: Co.a.

Yu save mekim wanem taim yu no pilai soka? Mi save sindaun na lukim ani spot long TV.

Feveret muvi: *Escape to Victory*.

Feveret TV so: *Walker Texas Ranger*.

Wanem samting yu save laikim? Gutpela spot man na meri.

Wanem samting yu no save laikim? Mi save les long abrusim wanpela pilai o bagarap long bodi.



## Westis nilim Saints long LFA soka

BUSTIN ANZU i raitim

HUON Chemical (HC) Westis i bin bagarapim sindaun bilong Saints United 2-nil long Lae futbol Asosiesen (LFA) soka mein gem long las wik Sande. Westis i bin kamap wina bihain long pes hap taim tupela wantaim i no skoa.

Westis i bin i gat planti sans long skruim skoa tasol ol liklik paul pasin tasol i mekim na ol i no inap kisim wanpela poin.

Ol mangi bilong Wes Taraka i bin pilaim wanpela gutpela gem stret na i no givim rum long ol mangi bilong Talair kompaun. I bin i gat gutpela difens tru na ol beks bilong Wes i rausim olgeta stail bilong Saints. Strika bilong westis Samson Steven i go paslain long lidim ol mangi bilong en olsem; Tara Eli, Chris Nambo, Kerry na Nanogo David i halivim em.

Long beklain Ngaeng Masi i soim ol tru kala bilong en na kepten Simon Hoh, Quinana Keanang na Hebou Silan i helpim em long rausim bal i go antap long forwet. Saints tu, aninit long lukaut bilong olpela striaka na kosa bilong Shorncliffe Blue Kumuls Iso Mathew i pairap olgeta taim em i kisim bal. Willie Sami, Timothy Steven na Kones Ain i helpim Matthew long franlain Bob Kuri

na Vincent Kedong i strongim beklain long pes hap na tupela tim wantaim i soim olgeta spit na stail wantaim. Olsem na nogat wanpela i skoa. Planti taim tupela tim wantaim pulim bal i go i kam long het bilong narapela tasol i no inap mekim nais long umben bilong birua.

Long seken hap ol mangi bilong 11A i pasin toktok long mekim rais long umben bilong ol birua. Bihainim dispela ol applaim presa long ol.

Tasol ol Saints i save tu olsem na planti taim ol mekim na Westis i opsait. Mekim i go na Keanang i brukim kiau na mekim umben bilong Saints i nais wan sait.

Taim ol putim gol, bel bilong ol i kirapim na ol putim presa long Saints. Mathew wantaim ol mangi bilong en i kisim taim stret. Masi bilong Westis i no pulap wantaim dispela wanpela poin. Olsem na em tokim ol mangi em long aplaim presa long long kompaun bilong birua. Mekim olsem i go na em i karim bal i go klostu long umben bilong Saints na giamanim goli Peter Justin na isi tasol slipim bal i go insait. Em nau skoa i sanap long 2-nil.

Ol saints i no givap. Gogen i karim wanpela bal i go klostu long gol pos bilong birua tasol abrus na straikim i go aut. Sami na Gilbert tu i autim ol stail bilong straik tasol i no inap tru painim taket. Kain presa gem

bilong Westis i mekim na Ibal John i wokim wanpela pekato long teritori bilong ol na referi i bloim wisel. Tasol John i komplem long referi na referi i soim yelo kat. John komplem yet na feferi soim ret kat na rausim em. Daun wantaim wanpela man, Saints i strongim kona bilong yet i go.

Planti taim, ol Westis i laik painim net gen tasol ino inap tru.

Long narapela stori, Lae Futbol Asosiesen (LFA) bai salim tripela tim bilong LFA i go long klap sempionsip long Madang. Ol klap em Mopi bilong ol man na bilong ol meri en las yia primia Bara na rana-ap Blue Kumuls. Dispela gem bai kamap long Independens wiken stat long 12 na go pinis long 16 Septemba.

LFA tu i nemim 22-men skwat bilong en husat bai i go pilai long Momase kap long Madang long 25-28 Septemba. Dispela skwat i kamap namel long divelopmen skwat. Tim em Paul Nome, Paulo Issach, Massi Ngaiya, Bore Mera, Aron David, Gideon Mara, Jack Jonathan, Robin Jojo, Samson Mera, Michael Yagum, Duta Yema, Gabera Bezae, Paul Wenziong, Steven Samson, Iso Mathew, Clance John, Ken Gule, Bob Tara, Vila Kerengu, Korena Koena, Jonathan Dote, Lopat Bokifa coach em Max Foster, namba tu kosa em Koeta Ponga na trena em Aganda Didigia.

## Nambawan taim Paramana go long fainel

...tasol Telstars i no givim sans long ol

AIVA TAMATE i raitim

PARAMANA netbal klap i brukim histri long kamap long gren fainel bilong Pot Mosbi netbal resis nambawan taim. Tasol Lotto Telstars i no givim liklik sans long ol. Telstars i bin winim 25 gren fainel bilong ol wantaim 54-50 skoa lain.

Paramana i no wanpela biknem A-gret tim long Mosbi netbal resis. Tasol ol i bin putim kamap wanpela strongpela pilai tru na givim hat taim long ol susa Telstars. I tru olsem wanpela biknem pilaia bilong ol, Gamini Wakai, husat save pilai long wing difens i no bin stap. Tasol dispela i no bin wanpela bikpela samting long ol.

Tim kepten bilong Paramana, Vavine Iamo, husat i save pilai long senta i bin tok olsem ol i bin sensim posisen bilong ol pilaia raun bikos Wakai i no bin pilai. Ol i bin salim Jean Rex i go pilai long wing difens. Na posisen bilong em olsem gol kipa, Ravu Raula i bin kisim. Na posisen bilong gol difens i bin go long han bilong Ani Iamo. Wantaim ekspirien bilong Mini Saut

Pasifik gem wing-atek, Renagi Dringo, ol susa bilong Paramana i bin paia lait long fes 15 minits. Tasol olgeta samting i no bin wok aut gut long ol long seken na ted kwata bilong pilai. Ol bin lusim planti bal na kamap wantaim kain kain paul pilai.

Stat long long kik ov, tupela tim wantaim i bin go insait long bisnis. Paramana i bin paia lait long namba wan wisel. Tasol ol meri Telstar i kam long baksait na tupela tim i dro 11-11 long nambawan kwata. Tupela tim wantaim i bin pilai strong tru na long olgeta dipatmen insait long kot, wanwan pilai i bin soim tru kala bilong ol. Ol strongim tru sait bilong ol i go na mekim ol sapota i bin sindaun gut.

Ol susa long Paramana i bin pilai les liklik long namba tu hap. Dispela i givim gutpela sans long ol susa nogut bilong Telstars long skoa klostu klostu na bringim poin bilong ol long hap taim i go antap long 26-21 skoolain. Long namba tri kwata bilong pilai, ol Telstars i go moa wantaim 43-33 skoa lain.

Ol meri Telstars, husat i no bin tingting long lusim dispela gem

isi i bin strongim sait bilong ol long seken na ted kwata bilong pilai. Wantaim ekspirien bilong senta Monalisa Leka, gol-suta, Gamini Ilagi, Mimi Ori, Maxine Aihai na ol yangpela pilaia olsem Emma Maki long wing-difen na Ruby Kule long wing-atek i bin mekim olgeta samting hat long ol birua bilong ol.

I tru olsem Telstars i gat planti ekspirien pilai, Paramana i no pret liklik long dispela. Dispela i bin kamap ples klia long las kwata bilong pilai. Paramana i bin pait strong tru long las kwata na klostu tru winim sempion tim bilong Mosbi tasol taim i bin ran sot long ol.

Kepten bilong Paramana, Iamo i bin tok olsem sapos referi i bin tingting long skurim liklik moa taim, ol inap long winim dispela gren fainel. Em tok tu olsem les bilong ol long seken na ted kwata na ol i bin lusim dispela gren fainel.

Paramana i bin putim kamap wanpela strongpela banis long las 10 minits na traim long sutim daun ol kwin bilong Mosbi tasol taim i sot pinis. Telstars i bin win wantaim foa poin skoa lain (54-50).

## Unitech na Royals bai salens gen long gren fainel

RAGBI yunien gren fainel namel long Unitech na Royals bai kamap gen dispela wiken. Tupela tim wantaim i bin mekim save long las wiken tasol tupela i bin dro 13-13 long ekstra taim. Na tu ples i bin tudak, olsem na ol skurim re-mets bilong gren fainel i kam long dispela wiken. Olgeta pilaia, husat i bin pilai las wiken bai

bungim het gen dispela wik Sarere na kirapim das long Lae so graun. Long las wiken, tupela tim wantaim i bin putim kamap wanpela strongpela pilai tru. Long hap taim, Unitech i bin go pas wantaim 8 pions na Royals i stap long 3 pions. Tasol taim ol kam bek long namba tu hap, Royals i bin paia lait tru na holim Unitech long 8-8 long ful taim.

Kain ol strongpela pilai bilong mangi Unitech i bin kamap ples klia stat long kik ov. Ol i bin holim ol plisman long kompaun bilong ol na apalaim presa i go inap long pinis bilong nambawan hav. Long dispela taim, fada mangi bilong ol olsem faiv-eit Clyde Diuvia i bin mekim wanpela paul pasin na ol Royals kisim fes tri

pions bilong ol. Tasol Diuvia i bekim bek pekato bilong em na kikim wanpela penalti gol long lokim skoa long 3-3. I no longtaim, ol manki Unitech i brukim banis bilong Bumbu bareks na i go raid insait long haus lain bilong ol plisman na kamap wantaim wanpela gutpela trai long han bilong kepten Kevin Vitolo.



**WANTOK**

PH: 325 2500 Miri Aiori Ext. 214, Jeffrey Maliou Ext. 215, Jack Mahuru Ext. 217

**PUBLIK NOTIS****PACIFIC HERITAGE FOUNDATION****PAINIM WOK**

Pacific Heritage Foundation askim ol manmeri long aplai long tripela posisen. PHF em wampela non-gavaman oganaisesen, husat i save helpim long sapatim ol komyuniti wok bilong lukautim enviromen na konsevesen long Saut Pasifik.

**PROGEM KODINETA**

Man o meri husat i laik winim dispela posisen mas i gat laik na save bilong wok wantaim arapela long rot bilong lukautim environmen. Yu mas i gat namel long tri na faiv yia eksperiens bilong wok wantaim ol komyuniti. Sapos yu gat digri long saiens, sosel saiens o edukesen wantaim progem menesmen na save long rises. Yu mas i gat gutpela save long rit na rait long Inglis na Tok Pisin. Man o meri husat i gat planti eksperiens long wok bung wantaim ol manmeri long komyuniti long PNG tasol i nogat digri bai mipela lukluk long aplikesen bilong em.

Dispela wokman o meri bai stap insait long menesmen tim na wok bilong yu bai long kodinetim eco-forestri, lainim ol manmeri long lo bilong environmen na tu long liklik bisnis long komyuniti. Wok bilong yu tu long lukautim na trenim ol ekstensen ofisa husat wok long komyuniti developmen. Lidasip insait long ples bilong wok em bikipela samting long enviromen edukesen progem.

**FORESTA**

Man o meri husat laik winim dispela posisen mas i gat laik long pasin bilong riseas insait long eko-forestri na developmen. Mas i gat wan o tu yia eksperiens long komyuniti forestri wantaim liklik somil teknoloji. Man o meri i gat digri o diploma long forestri i ken aplai. Yu mas i gat gutpela save long projek menesmen, trening na pasin bilong toktok na rait long Inglis na Tok Pisin. Bai yu mekim wok olsem riseas na lukim olsem wok bilong eko-forestri i karim kaikai. Na tu lainim ol manmeri long environmen. Yu bai stap longpela taim long ples bilong wok.

**INFORMESEN OFISA**

Man o meri husat laik winim dispela posissen mas i gat interes long trening na mas i gat gutpela save long environmen edukesen. Yu mas i gat diploma o digri long jenalisim, edukesen o bisnis stadis wantaim wan o tu yias eksperiens long media komyunikesen. Yu mas i gat gutpela pasin bilong toktok wantaim ol manmeri long Inglis na Tok Pisin na tu i gat gutpela save long yusim desk top kompyuta na pasin bilong wod prosesing na spredsit antap long kompyuta. Wok bilong yu em bilong raitim na editim ektesen edukesen meterial na raitim media rileas. Bai yu stap insait long trening na menesmen bilong PHF infomesen sistem na risos libreri.

Bai mipela toktok na stretim olgeta kondisen bilong wok na pe wantaim man o meri husat bai mipela makim bihain. Yupela mas salim aplikesen leta bilong yupela wantaim wanem samting yupela laikim kampani bai mekim long yupela. Na tu stori bilong yupela yet na tripela refrens bilong yupela i kam long mipela bipo long Oktoba 1 1997 long adres i stap damblo:

Executive Director  
Pacific Heritage Foundation  
P.O.Box 546  
RABAUL, ENB

**Ivilikou:****Papua New Guinea  
Music Conference and Festival****Conference and papers:**

(Wed., 17 Sept. to Fri., 19 Sept.):

9:30 AM - 4:30 PM at Islander Travelodge

**Concerts:**

Sat., 20 Sept., 1:00 PM (New FCA Bldg., UPNG main campus)

"Musik bilong Ples Tru"—traditional music for small groups

Sun., 21 Sept., 1:00 PM (Murray International School)

"Ol Kain Singing Lotu bilong PNG"—  
Anglican, Catholic, Lutheran, SDA, United**Contact:** Faculty of Creative Arts, UPNG (326-0823) or Institute of PNG Studies (325-4644)

Public welcome.

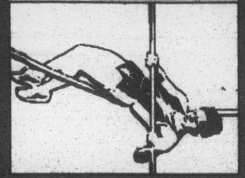
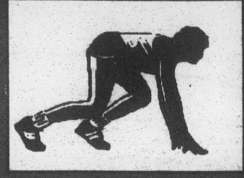
**MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT AND CIVIL AVIATION****OPIS BILONG VAIS MINISTA****BIKPELA DRAI BAGARAPIM  
MILEN BE PROVINS**

Bikpela drai we i bagarapim planti provins pinis nau i bagarapim Milen Be provins. Dispela toksave i kam long Vais Minista bilong Trensport na Sivel Eviesen na memba bilong Kiriwina Goodenough Mista William Ebenosi bihain long em i bin go raun long hap long wiken na kisim toksave long ol pipel. Ripot tru i no kamap yet, tasol Mista Ebenosi i tok bihainim ol toktok em i kisim, planti ples na planti samting i bagarap pinis. Ol eria we i bagarap tru em Trobriand Ailan, Goodenough Ailan, ol eria bilong Esa-ala Distrik na planti gaden kaikai i bagarap tru bikos long dispela drai. Mista Ebenosi bai givim ful ripot i go long Nesenel Disasta na Emejensi Sevis long askim long kisim ol sampela helpim. Em i askim tu ol arapela Milen Be lida long mekim wankain wok long helpim ol pipel bilong ol.

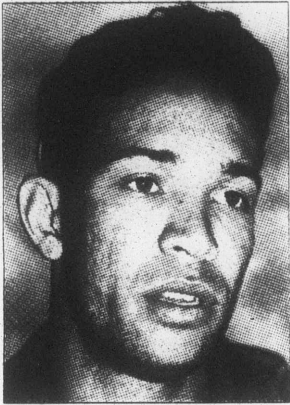
**William Ebenosi MP  
VAIS MINISTA**



# WANTOK SPOT



## Lam winim top awot bilong pilaia bilong Stet ov Orijin



• Adrian Lam

KUMUL kepten Adrian Lam i winim top pilaia awot bilong Stet ov Origin. Em i autim ol sampela biknem i save pilai aninit long ARL. ARL i bin luksave long gutpela pilai bilong em taim em i makim Kwinsien egens long Nu Saut

Wels long dispela ya. I tru Nu Saut Wels i win, tasol Adrian Lam i kisim namba long dispela ya.

Ostrelia Ragbi Lig i bin tokaut long namba bilong Lam taim ol i makim Brad Fittler olsem Pilaia bilong Yia na em i kisim Nokia Provan-Summons medal.

Namba bilong awot bilong Fittler i winim Lam. Tasol bikpela samt-ing, em i namba wantaim wanpela pilaia bilong Papua Niugini i kisim dispela kain awot.

Lam na Fittler tupela i save pilai long Sidney Siti Roosters.

Phil Economidis i kisim awot bilong kosa bilong ya. Economidis i save kosim Gold Coast Chargers. Dispela tim em wanpela pilaia bilong Papua Niugini tu i save pilai long en. Pilaia ya em Marcus Bai. Em bilong Ulaomona viles long Wes Nu Briten.

Na gutpela stori long dispela wik, Lam bai salensim Bai long

bikpela semi fainol bilong Ostralia Ragbi Lig.

• Tupela biknem Kumul pilaia bai salensim ol yet taim tim bilong tupela i bung long bikpela semi fainol bilong Ostrelia Ragbi Lig.

Kepten bilong Kumul, Adrian Lam, bai salensim winga bilong em, Marcus Bai, taim Gold Coast Chargers i bungim Sidney Siti Roosters.

Bai i bin pilai wantaim Adrian Lam tupela taim. Namba wan taim em long PNG tim i stap insait long Wol Kap long Inglan long 1995. Na arapela taim em long Rest of the World tim.

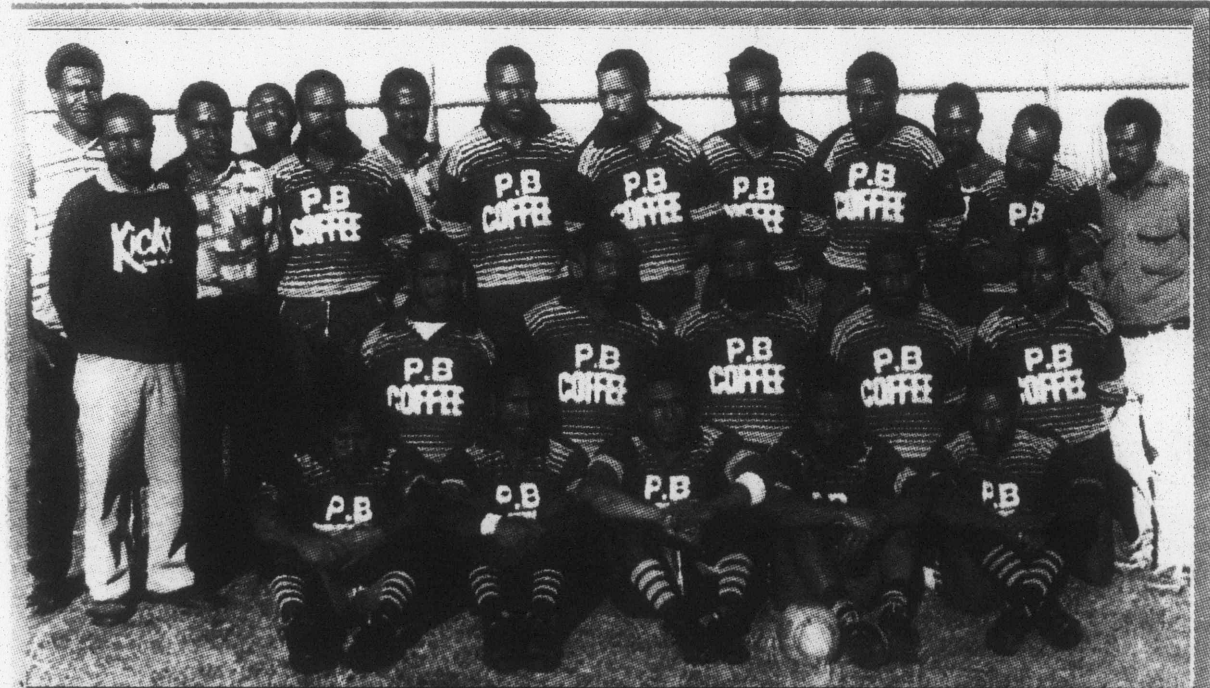
Nau Gold Coast i sapim pinis ol spia long wetim lain bilong Lam. Ol Chargers i nogat ol biknem pilaia. Tasol ol Sidney Siti i gat biknem pilaia olsem Brad Fittler, Scout Gourley, Matt Sing na Terry Hermanson.

Las wik long gem egensim Illawarra, Marcus i no soim bin



• Marcus Bai

soim gut stail bilong em. Tasol taim em bungim kepten bilong em bipo long Wol tim, Adrian Lam, em bai mekim olgeta samt-ing long paulim Lam na nelipim ol boi bilong em long winim dispela gem.



### KAS BILONG OL BOI TARANGAU LONG GOROKA LIG RESIS...

• A-gret tim bilong Goroka Tarangau husat i bin rausim tiket bilong Brothers long mesa semi fainol las wiken  
Foto: Sape Metta

#### PMSA SOCCER DRAW Saturday Sept 13, 1997

Bisini 1		
9.00	RP2	Momase vs Togelu
10.20	U/19	Momase Defence
11.30	W2	Pom Utd vs Morala Utd
12.45	RP2	Tarangau vs Wata Utd
1.00	W2	Cyclone vs C.T. Kings
2.20	First	Buresong vs PS Rutz
3.30	First	Wanzesi vs Eastenders

Bisini 2		
9.00	U/19	Uni vs Hoods
10.20	Snd	Cyclone vs Chauka
11.30	RP1	K/andra vs Ilimo Bombers
12.45	Snd	Wata Utd vs Togelu
1.00	W2	GFC vs Naniu
2.20	First	Normads vs Tawala
3.30	First	Pom Utd vs C.T. Kings

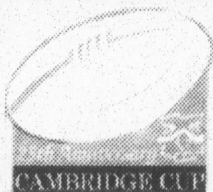
#### Sunday September 14, 1997

Bisini 1		
9.00	RP2	Keweh vs Rapatona
10.20	RP2	Babaka vs Defence
11.30	Snd	Kenmore vs M-Gairidu
12.45	Snd	Nisco vs Bilawawa
1.00	W1	Guria vs Defence
2.20	First	Adau vs Tawala
3.30	First	C.T. Kings vs Keweh
Bisini 2		
9.00	U/19	Guria vs Tarangau
10.20	U/19	Rapatona vs K/andra
11.30	W2	Keweh vs Blue Kumuls
12.45	W1	Sobou vs TST Stars
1.00	U/19	Pom Utd vs Sobou
2.20	First	Simila vs Ilimo Bombers
3.30	First	Pom Utd vs GFC

#### Monday September 15

Bisini 1		
9.00	RP2	Togelu vs Momase
10.20	RP1	Sobou vs Ilimo Bombers
11.30	RP1	Uni vs K/andra
12.45	RP1	Normads vs Guria
1.00	W2	PS Rutz vs Bomana
2.20	First	Kewel vs Normads
3.30	First	PS Rutz vs Ilimo Bombers
Bisini 2		
9.00	Snd	Bilawawa vs Fairdeal
10.20	RP2	Keweh vs Rapatona
11.30	Snd	Nisco vs Toring
12.45	First	Simila vs Eastenders
1.00	W1	Normads vs Tarangau
2.20	First	Wanzesi vs GFC
3.30	First	Tawala vs C.T. Kings

Byes:  
W1: Wanzesi Uni vs Telikom  
RP1: Blue Kumuls.



## CAMBRIDGE KAP PAINIM BAL RESIS

Cambridge Kap Painim Bal Resis. Makim "X" long wanem hap bilong piksa em yu ting bal i stap. Sapos yu laki, hia em tupela top prais bilong yu:

1. Winim fri 2-we balus tiket, na kam lukim Cambridge ragbi lig pilai long Mosbi.
2. Na tu bai yu kisim fri tiket long go lukim Raun bilong Cambridge Kap.

Cambridge Kap Painim Bal Resis stat neks wik long Wantok, na bai ron long 5-pela wik olgeta. Redi long winim prais bilong Raun Wan bilong Cambridge Kap resis.

**WANWAN WIK I GAT GUTPELA PRAIS BILONG EM YET**



# So-taim i stap wantaim PNG indipendens selebresin

...Hiri Moale na  
Goroka So bai  
soim bilas na kala  
bilong PNG

JAMES KILA i taim

PAPUA Niugini bai amamasim 22nd  
indipendens selebresin bilong en  
long September 16, 1997. Na  
bikpela pilai na selebresin bai  
kamap long planti provins long  
kantri bikos dispela em i taim bilong  
yumi long amamasim de PNG i  
kisir politikai independens. Taim  
PNG i saniap long tupela lek bilong  
em yet.

Indipendens De long dispela ya  
em long Tunde, Septemba 16. Tasol  
ol program bilong bai stat long  
dispela wikeri na tu bai lukim planti ol  
spot manmeri i amamas wantaim

na pilai long ol senta insait long  
kantri.

Long bikpela siri bilong kantri  
Mosbi, bikpela festival ol i kolim Hiri  
Moale bai kamap. Planti ol manmeri  
long siri bai amamas wantaim ol  
femili bilong ol long go lukim ol  
gupela bilas na singisig tumbuna ol  
lain aspees bilong Motu-Kotabu na  
ol lain bilong Galp i pulim kamap.

Dispela bikpela festival bai  
kamap long Ela Beach, na tu bai  
lukim ol bikpela lakatoi kanu i pul  
kam long nambis.

Planti ol gupela bilas na haus ol  
saniap pinis long Ela Beach, we ol  
pilai bilong so bai i kamap.

Insait long ol narapela hap bilong  
kantri bai i gat ol spot na ol bikpela  
pilai bai kamap em.

• Long Goroka, Isten Hailans  
provins we kala na bilas bilong  
Goroka So bai kamap. Dispela so i  
save bringim planti ol turis long ol  
kantri bilong wok long go na lukim  
na tu long kisim foto. Planti ol pilai  
bai kamap tu long amamasim dis-

pela bikpela so-taim, (lukim narapela  
stori).

• Insait long bilas pates long  
Madang, ol sempion soka klap long  
kantri bai bung long PNGFA  
nesenol klap sempionsip.

• Long Manus bai i gat hoki na  
netbai sempionsip i kamap. Long  
sail bilong hoki, 3-pela senta tasol  
bai pilai. Ol lain ya em aspees  
Manus yet, Lae na Mosbi.

• Long Lae siri ol bai opim nupela  
Lae Botanikal Gaden. Tasol ripot  
Wantok Niuspepa i kisim i tok  
olsem olgeta bikpela pereid bai  
kamap long Sir Ignatius Kilage  
Stadium.

Pastaim tru i bin gat toktok olsem  
dispela bikpela opening seremoni  
bai kamap long Lae Botanikal  
Gaden, tasol bihain senis i kamap  
gen.

Dispela nupela pes bilong Lae  
Botanikal Gaden i bai bringim bek  
olpela nem Lae i bin gat olsem  
"Garden City of the South Pacific"  
(Gaden siri bilong Saut Pasifik).



CAMBRIDGE

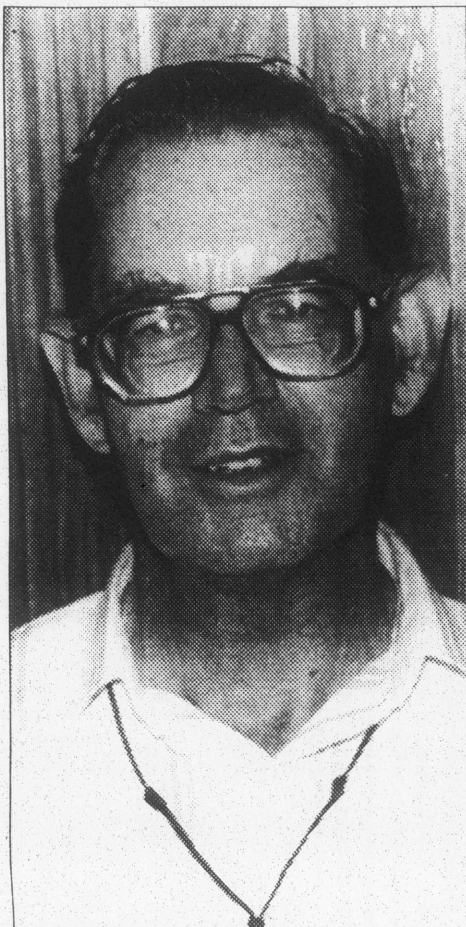
COUNTRY SHOW

GOROKA SHOW, SEPT 13, 14, 15 & 16

91400 3774



# PNG i no liklik pikinini moa



• Asbisop Brian Barnes.



• Sandline hevi em i wanpela tram PNG gavman i bin stap insait long en.

**INDIPENDENS tok-tok i kam long Asbisop bilong Pt Mosbi, Brian Barnes, OFM. MBE**

NAU EM 22 krismas na independent stet bilong Papua Niugini i no liklik pikinini moa. Wan kain olsem ol

narapela yangpela pipel em i mas luk-save olsem em i gat moa long lainim na tu long rausim sampela ol hevi bilong en.

Insait long ol yia i go pinis i bin gat planti ol bel-hevi i bin stat long ol rot PNG i bihainim insait long ol eria bilong tok-tru na gutpela pablik edministresin. Sapos yu lukim taim em i liklik yet, stap bilong kantri i stap long bikpela birua. Dispela i mas go gut na stap stret.

Kam bilong yia 2000 i givim mipela bikpela gol long bringim bek gutpela sindaun long kantri bilong mipela.

Dispela hevi bilong Sandline i bin bringim bikpela pablik kra. Na jeneral ileksin i bin givim mipela sampela sans long tanim na bihainim nupela rot, nupela lida long gavman, gutpela ol wok na bikpela wok bilong klinim ples. Aweanes program i helpim ol pipel long lukluk long wanem samting i ken kamap, na tu long skelim wanem samting i ken kamap tu paul-pasin i ino gutpela lidasip i ken go daun long grasrut level tu.

Long olgeta hap bilong kantri, program bilong prea i bin wanpela gutpela rot tru bilong dispela Kristen Kantri na manmeri husat i painim gutpela tingting long makim lida husat i putim wok bilong em i go pas long helpim ol nara-

pela pipel. Ol mun i kam bihain bai soim ol kaikai bilong vot bilong mipela.

Demokrasi em i wanpela blesing bilong PNG.....sapos mipela yusim gut.

Maski sapos lida i wanem kain, em i stap long sapot bilong ol lain memba bilong em. Dispela i nidim nem bilong politikal pati i go wantaim sapot bilong em.

Mama Lo bilong mipela i givim mipela gutpela ol eria long was gut long rait na fridom; ol sistem bilong kot, ol plis, ami na woda, Ombudman Komisin, maigresin na leba lo. Tasol mipela i mas mekim ol dispela samting i mekim wok. Sapos mipela i lusim na pasin bilong wantok-sistem i kamap, paulim moni na tu i no givim halivim long moni, yumi mas karim hevi sapos wok i go bruk daun.

Tupela bikpela sevis i save go long olgeta komyuniti, em long helt na edukesin o skul. Tasol bikos planti ol femili i nogat inap moni long peim ol dispela sevis, mipela i lukluk long gavra long mekim dispela wok. Baset ol i makim long dispela ol wok tasol planti taim ol dispela moni i save go long narapela hap na ol nes na ol dokta, na ol tisa i no save kisim pe bilong ol na ol sikman meri i no save kisim marasin na ol skul pikinini i no save go long skul.

Yumi ken tok olsem ol lida o MP i wok long larim dispela hevi i kamap, tasol yumi yet i votim ol i go insait na yumi tu mas kisim hevi.

Planti ol hevi i save kirapim bel bilong ol pipel bilong yumi long taun na long viles, we i save kamapim belhat na trabel: hevi long graun, askim long kompensasin, kot long ileksin, rait long painim pis na wok go na kopa na ino gutpela sevis long gavman opisa i givim. Olgeta dispela wan wan samting ol i mas lukluk long en, tasol ol i mas lukluk gut ol bikos long ol narapela na mipela tu wantaim.

Long dispela Independens De mipela i tok tenkyu long ol planti blesing, na pre long gutpela was na tingting long stretim ol wari bilong mipela. Mipela i pre long ol helpim i ken go long ol lain manmeri husat i bungim birua taim bikpela san i bagarapim ples bilong ol, na long ol yangpela manmeri husat i no sindaun gut long komyuniti, na tu long bel isi na gutpela sindaun long Bogenvil.....na wanem hap ol i stap nau, tenkyu God, gutpela sain bilong bilip. Mipela i prea tu long ol lida bilong mipela, na ol i ken sevim mipela gut insait long olgeta hap bilong PNG.

## Lease finance designed for your business.

At Nambawan Leasing we know that no two businesses are exactly the same. That's why we offer leases designed to suit your exact needs.

We might design a lease with a monthly repayment schedule - or we might design it with seasonal repayments. It all depends on what

you need to lease for your business and your cash flow situation.

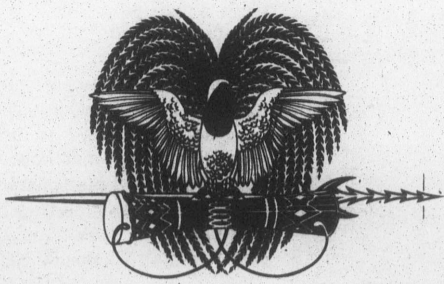
Whether you want to lease vehicles, industrial equipment, computers, office furniture, agricultural equipment or anything else that you need for your business, contact Nambawan Leasing.

Nambawan Leasing is a wholly owned subsidiary of the Papua New Guinea Banking Corporation. Contact your branch of the PNGBC for more details or Nambawan Leasing direct on (phone) 325 3666 or (fax) 325 4686.





# Independens Anivesari em taim bilong amamas na tu skelim sindaun bilong PNG



LONG kolpes anta hailans igo daun long ol ples long nambis bilong Papua Niugini planti manmeri na pikinini bai bung wantaim long amamasim 22-pela yia bilong Papua Niugini i kisim Independens long Australia

Taim kantri bilong yumi bin kisim Independens long 1975, ol lida bilong yumi olsem Sir Michael Somare husat i bin kamap nambawan praim minister i bin hamamas tru. Planti long ol dispela lida i stap yet long palamen olsem John Momis, Sir Pita Lus, na ol narapela lain tu husat i bin wokhat long independens.

Wankain olsem pikinini i bungim planti hevi long yangpela laip bilong em kantri bilong yumi tu i karim planti hevi kam inap nau.

Yumi ken lukim olsem inap long taim Papua Niugini i kisim independens long 1975 i kam inap long taim em i winim tenpela anivesari long 1985, Papua Niugini i sanap strong tru olsem wanpela bikpela kantri i wok long go pas insait long Saut Pasipik.

Tasol narapela foapela krismas i kam na kantri i stat long painin ol hevi nabaut.

Long 1989, bihain long kantri i winim pinis 14-pela krismas, kantri i bungim dispela Bogenvil hevi we i stap nau yet.

Hevi bilong lo na oda tu i kamap bikpela na raskel pasin i gol bikpela long ol na siti taun bilong kantri.

Ol nius yumi harim long redio or ritim long niupepa save toktok long ol samting nogut i kamap tasol i nogat long planti gutpela samting.

Ol lida bilong yumi tu long gavman ino moa tingting long ol pipel bilong ol. Planti bilong ol i sanap bikos ol i laik kamapim mani hariap long kirapim ol bisnis bilong ol yet.

Gavman i statim ol polisi olsem fri edukesen we nau planti ol papama-

ma i luksave olsem oli baim bikpela moa fee aninit long dispela polisi.

Ol hevi olsem ekonomikehi i kamap na velu bilong moni tu imas go daun. Ol man i painim hat tru bikos pe bilong ol samting i go antap. Taim PNG i makim 20-pela krismas bilong em kantri i stap nermal long ol dispela hevi.

Tasol namel long ol dispela hevi i bin gat wanwan developmen tu i kamap. Ol liklik taun i senis na igo bikpela. Insait long Mosbi yet, Poreporena friwe i kamap olsem bikpela developmen insait long siti long dispela yia bilong 22-pela krismas.

Nau taim bilong independens anivesari i kamap nau na long planti hap bilong kantri ol kain kain samting olsem pilai na bikpela selebreson bai kamap.

Long Mosbi yet, bai i gat dispela hiri Moale festival. Long ol provins tu bai gat ol samting olsem ol pilai bai kamap.

Long Bogenvil, ol man bai holim ol pilai olsem volibol, soka, basketbol stat long Fraide. Long Tunde Septemba 16, bai igat ol soldia i bes long Buka bai mas wantaim ol pipol igo long Buka taun we ol man bai bung long sifran long makim ol spis na ol narapela samting.

Ol narapela samting bai kamap em long ol resis bilong autbot motor, singsing kaur, bamboo band na danis bilong ples.

Insait long Morobe provins yet long Wantoat bai gat wanpela skul kanival na samting olsem tepela komuniti skul bai tek pat long dispela kanivol.

Long Lae siti yet bai gat wanpela parade bai stat long Air Nigini opis na bai go pinis long Sir Ighsatus Kilage Stedum long Tunde Septemba 16.

Long Rabaul, toktok istap olsem bai igat wanpela anivesari long makim pairap bilong volkeno long mun Septemba 1994. Dispela



• Pikinini tu bai redi long amamasim de bilong kantri bilong yumi.

bai kamap wantaim ol narapela bung bai kamap long makim independens. Tasol long wanem hap bai yumi stap ol man bai hamamasim ol yet long wokim ol kain kain samting.

Sampela famili bai bung wantaim ol femili, sindaun na kaikai wantaim. Sampela bai hamamasim wantaim bia na spak raun nabaut. Wanem kain we bai yu yusim long hamamasim yu yet long dispela wiken, yu yet mas luksave olsem em i bikpela dei, igat mining na yu mas hamamasim gut tasol.

# Bilas na kala tru bilong Goroka So bai kamap

**BARBARA MASIKE**  
I raitim

STAT long Septemba 13 i go Septemba 16, em Independens De, biktaun bilong Isten Hailans long Goroka bai lukim kala bilong Goroka So.

Siaman bilong Goroka So Komiti, Bebes Korowaro i tok bai i gat planti ol gutpela samting na pilai long amamasim ol manmeri husat bai go lukim dispela so.

Mista Korowaro i tok ol lain stail-man husat bai soim ol pilai bilong ol long so em ol lain Herowana husat i save wokabaut long ol liklik ol mambu. Ol i no save holim wanpela samting long sapotim ol taim ol i wokabaut.

Dispela ol lain bai kam long Risos na Konsevesin Faundesin. Ol bai soim ol stail bilong ol long wei ol i sae holimpas ol pisin long ol bikpela maunten na ples-nogut long hap bilong Isten Hailans provins.

Long stes o emphitieta bai i gat ol musik grup bilong Pacific Gold Studio, Chin H Meen, Tumbuna

Trak na Chin H Meen bai i soim stail bilong ol.

Dispela bikpela Goroka So bai lukim tu ol lain Asaro madmen, o ol dispela lain husat i save bilas long graun na putim bikpela mask na long het bilong ol na danis. Bai i gat ol lain bilong danis wantaim spia bilong Marawaka, ol lain bilong Oksapmin long Wes Sepik na ol lain Serenge bilong Is Sepik, husat i no save soim tumbuna singsing bilong ol outsait long provins bilong ol.

Mista Korowaro i tok i tru olsem ol i no promotim tumas dispela 1997 so bikos long nesanel ileksin, ol i guria long lukim moa lain tumbuna singsing i kam long askim long soim singsing bilong ol.

Mista Korowaro i tok ol i gat inap spes long kisim namel long 110 na 120 singsing grup long stap long so.

Em i tok olsem bai i gat ol singsing grup i kam long olgeta hap bilong kantri. Ol bai kam long Oro, Morobe, Is na Wes Sepik, Madang na 5-pela provins insait long hailans, Is Niu Briten na Westen provins.



**OROGEN MINERALS LIMITED**

**“WORKING FOR THE WEALTH OF FUTURE GENERATIONS”**

A leader in the development of natural resources in mining & petroleum industries through:

- Effective management of mineral interests:
- Selective investment in economically attractive mineral developments under option agreements: and
- Active pursuit of other potential investment opportunities in mineral sector:

Orogen appreciates the excellence of your Business Cultures, we give high regard to your committments now and always.



# Rot PNG i bihainim long kisim politikal indipendens

JAMES KILA i raitim

DISPELA nupela konstitusen na edministretiv histori bilong Papua Niugini i bin kamap wantaim stat bilong Australia Niugini Edministretiv Yunit (ANGAU) long Epril 1942 na stat bilong edministretiv yunion bilong Papua na Niugini.

Sivil Edministresin i bin stat wantaim wok bilong Papua na Niugini Provinsol Edministresin Ekt. Australia Palamen i bin pasin long 1949.

Dispela ekf o lo i bin go insait long planti senis taim Papua Niugini i wok long redim rot bilong en long kisim indipendens.

Papua Niugini i bin gat nesanel lejista stat long 1951 tasol long 1964 dispela i kamap strong taim planti ol Papua Niugini yet i sanap na win long ileksen. Dispela bikpela namba bilong ol lokal man i sanap long ileksen i bin kamap bihain long tupela ripot Gunther selekt komiti long politikal developmen na Yunaitet Nesen visit we Ser Hugh Foot i bin stap olsem siaman.

Polisi bilong Australa long PNG long stat bilong 1952 i gat tripela narapela kain samting long en.



• **Praim Minista bilong Australia long 1975 Gough Whitlam i kam long Mosbi long Septemba 16, 1975 long lukim PNG kisim indipendens.**

Ol minista ya Hasluck Barnes i save strong olsem "ol pipel long teritori i gat rait long makim self-gavman na indipendens long wanem taim ol i takim."

Namba tu em olsem ol i gat bilip dispela rot i go long kisim indipendens i go het long wanem split we ol lokal yet i ken bihainim na long wanpela isi rot.

Namba tri we sapot, Australia gavman i makim sampela rot

olsem was, na sapos dispela i no wok gut, ol lokal i ken bihainim wanem rot ol yet i laikim.

PNG olgeta taim i save kam aninit long Kanbera. Na i luk olsem i kam inap 1972, Australia i tingting long senisim tingting na i givim ol wok i go long Edministreta Eksekutiv Kaunsol.

Taim ol i kamapim Ministral Sisten long Me 19, 1965, long tok tok bilong Ser John Guise, long kamapim ol rot na plen we i ken

bringim ol konstitusen na developmen long teritori. Ol komiti ol i makim long karim aut dispela wok em Sir John Guise husait i kamap olsem siaman. Dispela komiti i bin raun log planti hap bilong kantri long kisim tingting bilong ol lokal manmeri bipo ol i mekim ripot.

Bihain long 1963 Haus ov Asembli i gat pawa long mekim lo bilong "gutpela sindaun na lo na oda na gutpela gavman long teritori. Dispela i mas kisim tokorait i

kam long edministreta o gavana jenerol.

Long 1968 namba tu Haus Ov Asembli i bin gat seven-pela man ol i makim long kamap olsem ol minista na i gat wok long ranim ol dipatmen long pablik sevis. I gat ol narapela hetman i wok wantaim ol tu.

Ol narapela 9-pela memba husat ol i bin makim olsem ol asisten minista we ol hetman long dipatmen i mas wok wantaim. Wantaim 3-pela ofisel na ol narapela memba moa long Haus, ol 7-pela ya i save bung olsem Edministreta's Eksekutiv Kaunsol (AEC). Edministreta bilong teritori i siaman bilong dispela.

1968 em i wanpela gutpela yia tru long konstituional developmen bilong PNG. Long mun Mei bilong 1968. Australia palamen i bin mekim senis long Papua Niugini Ekt long bringim ap dispela digri bilong internal selp-gavman. Pangu Pati tu i sanap long 1968 ileksen olsem wanpela politikal pati wantaim platform na i singaut long indipendens na ol asples yet i ranim kantri.

Pangu wantaim 10-pela memba bilong en i go insait olsem oposisen na man go pas olsem lida em Sir Michael Somare 5-pela narapela politikal pati tu i bin sanap long 1968 ileksen.

I kam inap 1968 ol senis i wok long kamap insait long konstitusen bihain long planti singaut i kam long ol pipel. Tingting bilong mekim PNG i kamap olsem wanpela stet bilong Australia i go pinis olgeta bikos planti i no laikim.

I go moa long pes 5

## *Congratulations*

Papua New Guinea  
on the celebrations of the  
22nd anniversary of Independence  
and the Hiri Moale Festival.



Keeping in touch is now  
easier than ever!  
GET MOBILITY, SECURITY  
& CONVENIENCE



Your Gateway to the  
Internet . . .  
Your Pathway to the  
Future!

P.O. Box 6973, Boroko, NCD. Telephone 323 2555 Facsimile 323 2554



# Rot PNG i bihainim long kisim politikal independens

i kam long pes 4

Rot bilong independens i go kwiktam tru taim Australia lida bilong Oposisen Gough Whitlam na ol embasis bilong em i kam raun long PNG. Dispela raun em bilong luksave long wanem ol samting i wok long kamap long teritori.

Mista Whitlam i go insait tru long Mosbi long Disemba 29, 1968, wantaim ol det em makim olsem selp-gavman em 1972 na independens long 1975.

Praim Minista bilong Australa, John Gorton i bekim bek ol tingting bilong Mista Whitlam na em yet i raun i kam long PNG long Julai 1970. Mista Gorton i bungim ol tasol na givim planti ol pawa i go long Papua Niugini Ministri.

Ol nau i gat pawa long kontrolim ol biknem bilong ol dipatmen na i gat olgeta pawa long karim aut wok insait long dipatmen bilong ol.

Ol mani PNG i save kisim long Australia tu i mas bruk i go long ol narapela kain eria olsem. "Grent in eid," na i mas i go wantaim ol mani kantri i kisim em yet na dispela bai i ken aninit long Australia gavman na yusim long wanem eria o projek na ol mani i go long ol wokman bilong en i stap long PNG.

Long Julai 1, 1971, ol i senisim nem bilong Teritori bilong Papua Niugini i go kamap olsem Papua Niugini Nesenel fleg i bin pilai long namba wan taim na ol i kisim nesenel asembli o mak bilong kantri i kamap ofisel. Namba tu Mande bilong Septemba long 1969 ol i makim olsem national de.



• Las edministreta bilong Papua Niugini em Sif Jastis bilong PNG Jastis Minogue long 1973 i makim olsem namba wan Australia Hai Komisina long PNG.

Pangu i winim 24 na long 1972 ileksen long namba tri Haus Ov Asembli na kamap bilong nesenel kwiktam gavman long Epri 1972 i makim bikpela stap long kolonial rut bilong Australia long PNG. Ol i makim 17-pela minista 6-pela i go long ol Papua, 4-pela long ol Niugini kos, 3-pela long Niugini ailan na 4-pela long ol hailens.

Planti toktok bilong senis bilong pawa na konstituen na ol wik bruk long wok bilong wok i makim na namel long Julai na Ogas Mista Peacock, Mista Somare, Mista

Mathias Toliman na Mista John Momis i bin bung.

Ol i bin kamap wantaim toktok olsem selp-gavman bai i kamap long tupela eria. Olgeta pawa bilong ol wok insait long kantri bai gat long PNG long Disemba fainol CPC ripot na kopi bilong konstituen bai i stap long tebol long Haus ov Asembli na ol i kam kisim.

Long Disemba 1, 1973 nesenel balus bilong PNG, Air Niugini i bin stat flai taim selp-gavman i kamap long Disemba 1, 1973. Les Johnston, olpela Hai Komiisen bilong Australia i kam long PNG i

sainim ol i kam insait long kantri.

Ol planti toktok bihain long ol i putim CPC ripot na Gavman Memorial. Ripot i bin bungim planti strongpela toktok pait namel long ol lida long dispela taim long nesenel palamen.

Long 1975 Australia i givim olgeta wok bilong em na foren Afeas i kam long PNG, na Hai Komiisen bilong Australia bai i mas kam olgeta tok orait i kam long PNG i no moa Australia.

Long Epril nupela mani bilong PNG stret i bin kamap. Tupela mani i bin

stap yet i go inap Disemba. Long Me 5 ol j bin tokaut olsem PNG i mas joinim Komonwealth ov Nesenel long Me 9 ol i bin tokaut namel tru olsem kabinet bai i tok orait long Konstitusent Asembli, Kwin bilong Inglian i kamap Het bilong Stet.

Long Jun 18 long 5-klok long apinun Haus i vot long Septemba 16 mas de bilong independens.

Sir John Guise i kamap Gavana long namba tu balot.

Long Ogas 17 ol Konstusent i kisim konstitusent bilong kantri, i bin

gat stap long ol salim bia long botol sop long Septemba 9 i go 17.

Kolonial i bin bung long Septemba 10 long makim wanpela nesenel entem o nesenel song.

Planti ol taun long ol provins i bin amamasim dispela independens de wantaim bikpela singsing flot, na ol narapela kam kam pilai moa.

Ol Saina komuniti long PNG i bin givim moa long K44,000 long redi long dispela independens. Ol tumbuna dragon pilai na kungfu pilai i bin kamap long ol taun long Mosbi. Lae na Madang.

Long 5-15 long apinim long Septemba, 15 ol i daunim fleg bilong Australia long long las taim bihain long dispela kantri i lukautim PNG 69 yia olgeta. Ol lain bilong ami, polis, nevi na woda musik long tok gutbai long Australia. Wanpela bilong ol dispela song em 'Auid Lang Syne', taim warrant opisa George Ibor bilong Fes Batalian i givim fleg i go long Sir John Guise long givim i go long Gavana Jenerol bilong Australia, Sir John Ken.

Indipendens De i bin kamap stret long Tunde. Olpela woks i bilasim skai nait na radio i tokaut long samting i kamap.

Long 10-25 long Tunde moning ol i apim long go antap long independens Maunten. Bihain long dispela ol i opim nupela palamen.

Olgeta olnait program i bin kamap long Ser Hubert Murray Stadium, we Gavana Jenerol, Spika, ol minista na jas tokaut long promis bilong ol long ranim dispela nupela kantri Papua Niugini.

## PANGTEL

The Chairman, Directors, Director General, Executive Management and the staff of PANGTEL enthusiastically add their congratulations to Papua New Guinea on its 22nd Anniversary since gaining independence and the beginning of our sovereignty.

When history is consulted regarding the many ex-colonies throughout the world that have been granted their independence and then the bloodshed and trauma that has followed. Papua New Guinea can be proud of its achievements to maintain its democracy. Naturally we have not been without our times of concern, however to this point in time democracy has reigned supreme, therefore our future remains positive and bright.

While our nation is 22 years old, PANGTEL is less than one year old. Parliament passed five Bills necessary to corporatise the Post and Telecommunications Corporation late last year, without amending any of those Bills. This is a pleasing confirmation of the work and research that went into the corporatisation exercise. The first work on organising the transfer of PANGTEL (Spectrum Management), from PTC was commenced in 1992 - five years ago. The last two years, 1995 and 1996 our Director General, then designated as

the Corporate Special Legal Counsel employed by PTC spent full time on this important activity.

The PANGTEL Board has met three times this year and has considered a total of 46, policy, business and information papers, 26 of these included operations matters such as policy for the telecommunications industry and approval to issue various licences to operate communications equipment and for broadcasting. Some of the more recent decisions of public interest was the Community Self Help Broadcast Reception guide handbook.

It is government policy for broadcast operators, both television and radio, to make their programs available on a nation wide basis so that viewers may have direct access to the programs, however, current circumstances of some communities may dictate otherwise. For example, the community may be in the "shadow" of a mountain range which restricts reception. In those cases, disadvantaged communities who would like to receive programs may form self help groups, erect their own receiving stations and re-transmission facilities either as re-broadcast stations or using a cable system. In most cases communities may be interested to embark on such schemes, but may not know how to

about doing this. PANGTEL, identifying this as a rural community obligation has recently prepared a handbook which is available to the public upon request.

Another initiative has been the establishment of volunteer advisory groups so that all aspects of communications in this country can be examined and considered. The groups formed are:

- Cable Television Advisory group;
- Broadcasting (TV and Radio) Advisory group;
- Telecommunication Advisory group, and,
- Radio Dealers Advisory group.

Because PANGTEL is a new authority, which has been established to provide regulations and issue licences to operators within the industry and provide standards and conditions, involvement of the operators is considered necessary. It is most important that the regulations contain a level playing field for all operators who, in many cases are competitors, therefore consultation with the industry is received through these groups at regular meetings.

Another interesting aspect of our work is the development of government's

communications satellite programme called the Pacific Star Satellite system - Pacstar. PANGTEL has the carriage of this project which will see satellites manufactured and launched into PNG's own orbital slots which are parking stations. These resources are very valuable and it is expected the first satellite will be launched by a Joint Venture Company by the year 2000.

There will be considerable technical and financial benefits accruing to PNG, the end result being an increased workforce onshore which will receive a transfer of technical skills from the operator. This will place PNG as a leader among the South Pacific island countries who will receive benefits of having competitive satellite facilities available for their communication needs.

PANGTEL, as the sole regulator and licensing authority in PNG, will be pleased to assist organisers of conferences and seminars with speakers on this subject. Public enquiries are invited.

**P. AEAVA**  
**DIRECTOR GENERAL**  
**PO BOX 8444**  
**Boroko NCD**  
**Tel: 300 4009**  
**Fax: 325 6868**



# HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL



## PNG Art i sapotim wok bilong Hiri Moale

WANPELA kampani husat i save salim ol kaving na bilas bilong Papua Niugini, PNG Arts i bin helpim Hiri Moale Festival wantaim sampela moni em i givim i go long komiti long redim festival bilong dispela yia 1997.

Ol i no bin tokaut long hamas moni ol i givim, tasol dispela helpim bilong ol i soim planti gutpela sapot Hiri Moale Festival i bin kisim long ol bisnis haus long Mosbi long dispela yia.

Menesa bilong PNG Arts, Joseph Chan Jnr i bin givim sampela moni i go long Hiri Moale Komiti insait long wanpela liklik seremoni long Mosbi.

Mista Chan i tok olsem Hiri Moale Festival na PNG Arts i gat wanpela bikpela tingting tasol. Dispela em long promotim pasin tumbuna bilong PNG na bringim ol turis i kam insait long kantri. Olsem na tupela lain i ken wok wantaim long wanpela graun tasol long kamapim wanpela strongpela wok-bung wantaim na dispela festival i ken kamap bikpela na strong moa.

Mista Chan i tok tu olsem ol i holim na promotim tumbuna pasin bilong PNG taim ol i salim ol kaving na dispela i gutpela long helpim na sapotim ol tumbuna kastom bilong bipo stat long viles level olsem wokim kaving, wokim graunpot na ol tumbuna bilas nabaut.

Hiri Moale Festival siaman, Renagi Lohia i tok welkam long dispela moni PNG Art i givim na em i tok olsem dispela kampani i wanpela gutpeta sapota bilong tumbuna pasin bilong PNG stat long grasrut stret.

## BARBARA MASIKE i raitim

INSAIT long plen bilong ol long bringim Hiri Moale Festival i go klostu long ol turis na ol manmeri husat i save stap long Nesanel Kapital Distrik, ol opisa bilong Hiri Moale Festival i bin givim ol kontrak i go long ol lokal viles long wokim ol liklik ol bilas na haus bilong festival.

Siaman bilong Hiri Moale Festival, Renagi Lohia i tok olsem planti ol samting ol i yusim long wokim ol haus na bilas em ol samting bilong bus tasol na ol i yusim bihain pasin tumbuna stret.

"Mipela i tokim pinis ol lain husat bai stap insait long festival olsem mipela ino inap tok-orait long ol samting bilong waitman insait long bilas na tu long wokim ol haus na ol lakatoi." Mr Lohia i tok.

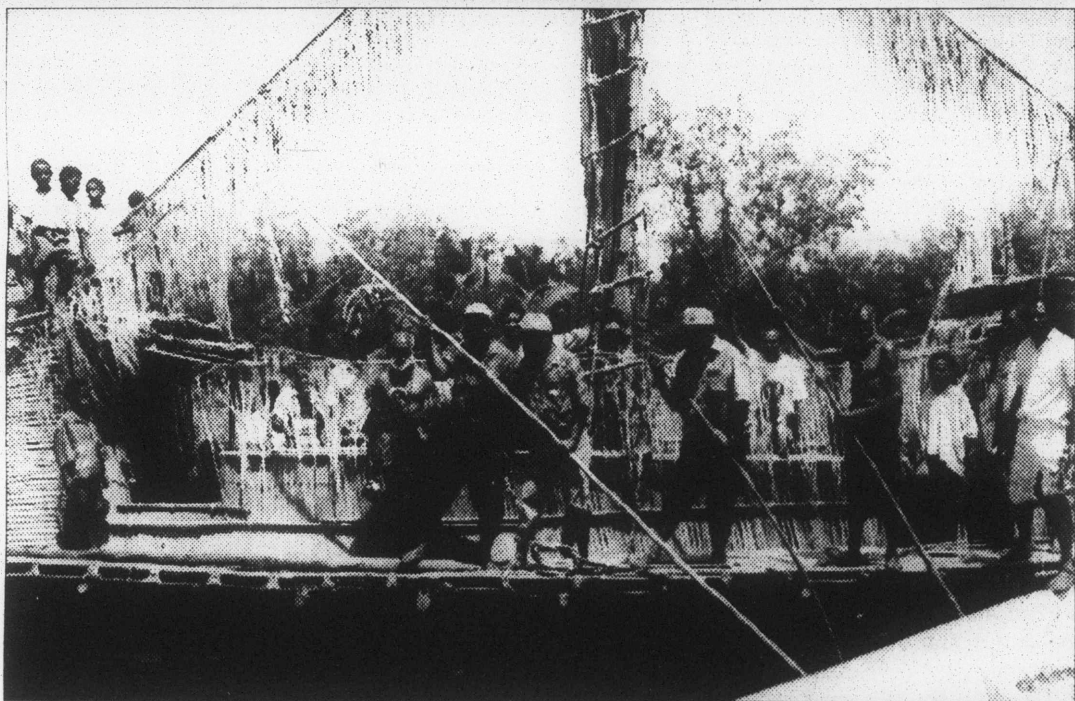
Em i tok tu olsem em i save olsem ol lain wokman bilong ples bai i bihainim dispela ol toktok.

Mista Lohia i tokaut tu olsem festival komiti i bin makim pinis Nobsen grup bilong Gorohu viles long wokim bikpela ples bilong ol bikman meri long sindaun na ol haus we festival bai stap insait long en.

Ol lain husat i bin kisim kontrak long wokim 4-pela haus antap long solwara long Ela Beach em long lain Kiau Vaubu bilong Kido viles, Moale na Lalikou grup bilong Gorohu, na Erema Elavo em ol ol lain Toaripi Motu grou husat i save stap long Mosbi.

Mista Lohia i tok olsem ol turis long PNG na long narapela hap bilong wol bai kam long lukim dispela bikpela festival olsem na ol i les long putim ol samting we i gat ol waitman kala i stap long en.

Siaman i tok tu olsem long dispela yia (1997) festival bai lukim gutpela kala na bilas i kamap long taim bilong skelim ol kaikai



long Ela Beach. Dispela kastom bilong skelim kaikai bai kamap wankain taim ol lakatoi kanu. Dispela bikpela ona long kamapim tabu em i bin go long

Mista Bae Bau bilong Tubuseria viles. Em i tok 5-pela liklik haus bilong nambis we ol lain Gerebaga grup bilong Gerebaga viles i go pas long wokim.

• Antap: (L-R) Gulf kodineta Simon Sosori, Gulf, wan tu bilong Gavana, paul apio Lagatoi siaman, Heni Frank i bin opim kanu jrofi "Moke Pota".

• Lephan: Catherine Natera na PNG arts manesa Joseph Chan (Jnr) sekhan long sampela samting em i bin givim.



# 1997 Hiri Moale Festival

## SOUVENIR PROGRAM OF EVENTS

**SPONSORS 1997 - HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL**

1. NCDC - K200,000.00
2. SP Holdings - K20,000.00 + K5,000.00 (beverages)
3. Mobil - K25,000.00
4. Wills (PNG) - K25,000.00
5. Steamships - K25,000.00

**PARTICIPATING PERFORMERS NOTICE**

**ACTIVITY DAY ONE**

**A1) Welcoming Airport**

Date: 12/09/97 (Friday)  
Time: Arrival Time: 7.00 am  
Venue: Jackson's Airport

Two Groups (Performing at arrival)

1. Tarzinos Band - Pari
2. Bits - Morobe

**A2) Opening Official Parade March**

Date: Friday 12 September, 1997  
Time: 3.00 pm  
Venue: Race Course Tunnel to Sir John Guise Stadium

1. PNG Constabulary (Police Band) - Confirmed 60 Officers
2. PNG CIS - Confirmed 79 Officers
3. Salvation Army - Confirmed 30 Officers
4. Porebada Scouts - Confirmed 20
5. Badihagwa High School - Confirmed 30 Students
6. Gordons Secondary School - Confirmed 20 Students
7. Wardstrip Community School - Confirmed 50 Students
8. Baruni Community School - Confirmed 20 Students
9. Baruni Youth (20 Youths & 20 F/ship) - Confirmed 40 Youths
10. Kila Kila Day Womens Fellowship - Confirmed 20 Women
11. Kila Kila Nite Womens Fellowship - Confirmed 20 Women

**A3) Commercial Floats**

1. Tete Group - Baruni
2. Raukele House - Alukuni
3. Hula Centenary - Hula
4. Hiri District Women - Tubusereia
5. Wills (PNG) Ltd - Wills

**A4) Traditional Dancing Groups (Hiri Moale Launching)**

1. Boubou Group - Ianu (Central)
2. Mirikuro Group - Porebada
3. Daroa Komana Group - Daroa (Central)
4. Araua Group - Gorohu
5. Hisiu Cultural Group - Hisiu
6. Toaripi Motumotu C/Group - Uritai (Central)
7. Moale Group - Porebada
8. Paluai Sooksook Group - Baluan Island (Manus)
9. Pomeapo Dancing Group - Orokolo Village (Gulf)
10. Davage Dancing Group - Boera

**A5) Peroveta Groups**

1. Vanuga Raka - Keapara
2. Kahanamona No. 2 - Hanuabada
3. Tubumaga - Hanuabada

**A6) String Band**

1. KK String Band - Abau
2. Koita Cowboys - Paga
3. Moale Group - Porebada

**ACTIVITY DAY TWO**

Date: Saturday 13/09/97

Time: 8.00 am  
Venue: Ela Beach

**B1) Traditional Dancing Groups**

1. Konekone Kitoro Group - Barakau
2. Madoguba NAN Youth Group - Madoguba (Central)
3. Diho Group - Kouderika
4. 'M' Hetadig Group - Boera
5. Solo Kid Group - Tubusereia
6. Boteka Traditional Entertainers - Boteka
7. Bese Aneabi Group - Tubusereia
8. Yongai Dancers - Gailala
9. Toaripi Motumotu C/Group - Miriuvase
10. Kovio Inapangau C/Group - Uruulau
11. Warrior Dancing Group - Elevala
12. Kirakira Koita C/Group - Kila Kila
13. Romori Dancing Group - Iauku Village (Gulf)
14. H. Lavi Group - Kogeva Settlement
15. Eau Mori Group - Ianu (Abau)
16. Lavea Group - Davea (Gulf)
17. Halo Dancing Group - Kogeva Settlement
18. Huria Group - Uipi P. Somorai
19. Seagull Group - Gulf
20. Pepe Kwadogina Group - Boera

**B2) String Band**

1. Yanea Group - Boera
2. Hiri Band - Boera



3. Seagull - Gulf
4. Augustars - Kido
5. Mirikuro Cultural Groups - Porebada
6. Unity Band - Boera
7. Ex Kairipi - Gulf
8. Maikus - Gulf
9. P/Lavi - Kerema
10. Meii Bros - Gulf
11. Muasera - Kogeva
12. Tubusereia Sunday School - Tubusereia

Date: Saturday 13/09/97

Time: 12.00 pm  
Venue: Sir Hubert Murray Stadium

**B3) Traditional Dancing Groups**

1. Konekone - Barakau
2. Madoguba NAN - Central
3. Diho - Kouderika
4. Mirikuro - Porebada
5. Solo Kid - Doura

**B4) Peroveta Groups**

1. Vanuga Raka - Keapara
2. Kahanamona - Hanuabada
3. Tubumaga - Hanuabada

**B5) String Band**

1. Opu Ipi - Gulf
2. Kibi Group - Elevala
3. Newtown Group - Abau

**ACTIVITY DAY THREE**

Date: Sunday 14/09/97

Time: 8.00 am  
Venue: Sir Hubert Murray Stadium

**C1) Gospel Groups**

1. Madoguba Group - Laloki
2. Boteka Group - Laloki
3. Anglican Group - NCD
4. Blood Gospel Group - NCD
5. Ophel - NCD
6. Hisiu Gospel - NCD
7. Moale Group - Pari
8. Bese Aneabi - Tubusereia
9. Barakau Rhythm Group - Barakau
10. Raukele L/House - Hula
11. 'M' Hetadig - Boera
12. Iesu Keriso Group - Boera
13. Recreation Group - Kido
14. Sagar Group - Kido
15. Kogeva Youth - Gulf
16. Ipsi Point - Gulf
17. Mula S/Group - Gulf
18. Vesco Youth Group - Meii
19. Araua Group - Gorohu
20. Anave Group - Gorohu
21. Seaside - Baruni
22. Sakoro Gospel Group - Roku
23. Kouderika Y/Fellowship - Kouderika
24. Iharuana Group - Baruni
25. West Dobbie Group - Dobbie
26. Kouderika Y/Fellowship - Kouderika
27. Porebada Scouts - Porebada
28. Lalokau Group - Porebada
29. Dobiri Dancing Group - Hanuabada
30. Talitha Kumi Group - Hanuabada
31. Hetura Youth Fellowship - Elevala
32. Skip Family Group - Elevala
33. Moreguina United - Abau
34. Lavai Group - Abau
35. Kei Dei Group - Ianu
36. KK Gospel Group - Moreguina
37. Kido Youth - Kido
38. Mauri Nadina - Roku

39. Venehako Group - Kouderika
40. Sohamu Group - Porebada
41. Wild West Group - Porebada
42. Mavara Group - Porebada
43. TAPP - Elevala
44. CCR Roku Group - Roku
45. Gula Women Fellowship - Porebada
46. Miri Group - Pari
47. Moreguina Gospel Group - Abau
48. Omuiguina Group - Abau
49. Noah Group - Roku
50. Kuriu 7 Group - Roku

**C2) Choir Groups**

1. Miri Group - Pari
2. Moale Group - Porebada
3. Wild West Country Side - Porebada
4. Mavara Group - Porebada
5. Dubu Ginigunana - Boera
6. Lalokau - Porebada
7. Ipsi Point - Gulf
8. Mula Juniors Groups - Gulf
9. Porebada Scouts - Porebada
10. Mula S/Group - Porebada
11. Araua Group - Gorohu
12. Elevala Group - Elevala
13. Aruhanai Group - Elevala
14. Fellowship Choir Group - Elevala
15. Family Choir Group - Hanuabada
16. Gula Women Group - Porebada
17. Raukele L/House - Hula
18. Hula Centenary Group - Hula
19. Bese Choir Group - Tubusereia
20. Siale Sunday School - Roku
21. Dokona Choir Group - Roku
22. Talitha Kumi Group - Hanuabada
23. Dobbie Sunday School - Dobbie
24. TAPP - Elevala
25. Tekoa Choir Group - Baruni
26. Koibo Group - Pari
27. 'M' Hetadig Group - Boera
28. Abisiri Group - Roku
29. Hetura Youth Fellowship - Elevala
30. Barakau Rhythm Group - Barakau

**C3) Drama Groups**

1. Biri Kei Group - Boera
2. Karatoho Group - Gorohu
3. Kisa Drama Group - Roku
4. Oro Iri Mori Group - Gulf
5. Gwadu Kwaimu Group - Porebada
6. Doves Group - Baruni
7. Iduata Arts Group - Boera
8. Donna Hook Group - Roku
9. Seagull Cultural Group - Gulf
10. Sabara Drama - Gabi

**C4) Peroveta**

1. Kuriu No. 1 - Roku
2. Mavara Group - Porebada
3. Mula Singing Group - Kogeva Settlement
4. Bese Ihahedaina Group - Papa
5. Pore Peroveta Group - Elevala
6. Kei Day Light Group - Ianu
7. Raukele Light House - Hula
8. Bese Aneabi Group - Tubusereia
9. Recreation Group - Kido
10. K Kara West Dobi - Roku
11. Tekoa Group - Baruni
12. 'M' Hetadig Group - Boera
13. Kouderika Ek. Group - Kouderika
14. Abisiri Group - Roku
15. Moreguina Peroveta Group - Unukie (Abau)
16. CCR Group - Porebada
17. Seaside Youth Group - Porebada
18. Elevala Hetura Youth - Elevala
19. Gwadu Kwaimu Group - Porebada

20. Tuelo Peroveta - Kido

**ACTIVITY DAY FOUR**

Date: Monday 15/09/97

Time: 8.00 am

Venue: Sir Hubert Murray Stadium

**D1) Traditional (Sir Hubert Murray Stadium)**

1. Upara - Boera
2. Iduata Arts - Boera
3. Elevala Vahoi Maisi Bore - Elevala
4. Papa Group - Gulf
5. Maiva Haroma - Gulf
6. Lorefave Group - NCD
7. Talai Uaripi - Gulf
8. Opu Miri - NCD
9. Gwadu Kwaimu Group - Porebada
10. Pupuari - Gulf
11. Marea - Gulf
12. Vaiala - Gulf
13. Ipsi Point Cultural Group - Gulf
14. Lavai - Gulf
15. Muasela Group - Gulf
16. Apumiai Group - Gulf
17. Kuria Group - Ianu
18. Marea Group - Gulf
19. Romori Group - Gulf
20. Meiri Group - Gulf
21. Daga Group - Oro

**D2) String Band**

1. Madoguba Group - Laloki
2. Kepoana Group - Abau
3. Knighthood Group - Gabi
4. Saliho Group - Taora
5. Kay One Group - Roku
6. Hula Centenary Group - Hula
7. Barakau String Band - Barakau
8. Davage Group - Boera
9. Strikers Group - Baruni
10. Koibo Group - Pari
11. Solo Fox Group - Doura

**D3) Peroveta Groups**

1. Moale Group - Porebada
2. Wild West Country Side - Porebada
3. Gini Tutuka Group - Boera
4. Boteka Group - Boteka
5. Ipsi Point C/Group - Siviri (Gulf)
6. Boe Tona - Baruni
7. POM Hula Circuit W/Fellowship - Hula
8. Araua Group - Gorohu
9. Service Group - Roku
10. Madoguba NAN Y/Group - Madoguba
11. Bese Ihahedaina Group - Papa
12. Lalokau Group - Porebada
13. Mirikuro Culture Group - Porebada
14. Gunina No. 9 - Porebada
15. Meii Ekalesia Group 1 - Kogeva Settlement
16. Bese Ramuna Group - Papa
17. Oneroa Peroveta Group - Pari
18. Nite Women's Fellowship - Elevala
19. Hula Centenary Youth - Hula
20. Gordimad Peroveta - Roku
21. Gula Womens Fellowship - Porebada
22. TAPP Youth Group - Elevala
23. Laurabada Group - Kouderika
24. Recreation (CCR) Group - Roku
25. Kuriu 7 Group 1 - Roku
26. Porebada Theatre Group - Porebada
27. Meii Ekalesia Group - Kogeva Settlement
28. Service Group - Porebada

**D4) Official Closing Parade March**

Date: Monday 15/09/97

Time: 11.00 am

Venue: Ela Beach to Sir Hubert Murray Stadium

1. PNG Constabulary (Police Band) - Confirmed 60 Officers
2. PNG CIS - Confirmed 79 Officers
3. Salvation Army - Confirmed 30 Officers
4. Porebada Scouts - Confirmed 20 Boys
5. Badihagwa High School - Confirmed 30 Students
6. Gordons Secondary School - Confirmed 20 Students
7. Wardstrip Community School - Confirmed 20 Students
8. Baruni Community School - Confirmed 20 Students
9. Baruni Youth - Confirmed 40 Youths
10. Kila Kila Day Womens Fellowship - Confirmed 20 Women
11. Kila Kila Nite Womens Fellowship - Confirmed 20 Women

**D5) Floats (Traditional)**

1. Ipsi Point Group - Gulf
2. Poremotu Group - Tubusereia
3. Bese Group - Tubusereia
4. Kira Kira Group - Kila Kila
5. Tubusereia Pre-School - Tubusereia
6. Hiri District Women - Tubusereia
7. Porebada Scouts - Porebada
8. Clean & Green Group - Gaire



BLACK



# 1997 Hiri Moale Festival

## SOUVENIR PROGRAM OF EVENTS

### BUSINESS SEMINAR

**Date:** Friday 12 September, 1997  
**Venue:** Islander Travelodge

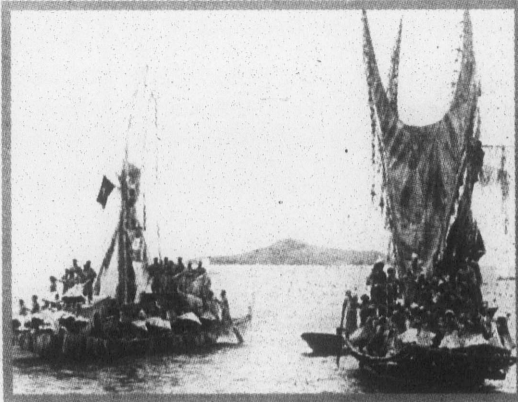
- Morning:**
- 08:30am - Registration
  - 09:00 - Master of Ceremony calls Seminar to order
  - 09:05 - Governor of NCD, Hon. Philip Taku, MBE, MP
  - 09:15 - Lord Mayor, His Excellency Tony Mooney
  - 09:25 - Parliamentary Secretary to Premier of Queensland, Mr Mark Stoneman
  - 09:35 - Chairman Port Moresby City Development Enterprises Pty Ltd, Mr T. Agelavu
  - 09:50 - President, Manufacturers' Council of PNG, Mr W. Golding
  - 10:05 - Deputy Secretary, Commerce and Industry, Mr Stephen Mera
  - 10:20 - Coffee Break
  - 10:45 - Managing Director, Bank South Pacific, Mr Noel Smith
  - 11:00 - Chief Executive Officer, Tourist Promotion Authority, Mr Kevin Byrne
  - 11:15 - Team Leader Townsville Delegation, Mr Richard Power
  - 11:30 - Representative, Townsville Business Delegation, Mr Geoff Plante
  - 11:40 - Investment Promotion Authority, Ms Aivu Tauvasa
  - 12:00 - Flight West Airlines, Mr Tony Harrington

- Afternoon:**
- 12:15 - Chairman, Hiri Moale Festival, Mr Renagi Lohia, CBE
  - 12:25 - Master of Ceremony
  - 12:30 - Lunch
  - 2:30 - VIP's invitees only proceed to the International Airport refer Flight West Program.

**Note:** Lunch by Manufacturers' Council of PNG/Flight West Airline/Port Moresby City Development Enterprise.

Luncheon address by Hon. Bill Skate, MP, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea.

**Note:** Two(2) groups of Traditional Dancers to participate at the Flight West Airline Ceremony at the International Airport at 2.30pm.



Welcoming of the LAGATOI/WAR CANOES

### OFFICIAL OPENING DAY - HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL

**Date:** Friday 12 September, 1997  
**Venue:** Sir John Guise Stadium

- Time:**
- 3:00pm: - Parade & Floats assemble and depart (led by Police) from Waigani Drive Tunnel for Sir John Guise stadium schools / Women's Fellowship / Scouts / Youth Groups / Salvation Army
  - 10 Cultural Groups & 5 Peroveta Groups start performing at Sir John Guise Stadium
  - Hiri Hanenamo contestants on stage (x20)
  - 4:30 - Arrival of Guests
  - 5:00 - Skydiver
  - 5:30 - Arrival of the Lagatoi (re-enactment)
  - Lagatoi is welcomed as it enters the stadium last (with cold fire effects)
  - National Anthem, to be sung by Marianna Ellingson
  - 6:00 - Opening Address, Chairman of the HMF, Mr Renagi Lohia, CBE
  - 6:10 - General Manager, Wills PNG, Mr James Irvine

- 6:15 - Governor of NCD, Hon. Philip Taku, MBE, MP
- 6:20 - Address by His Excellency Sir Wiwa Korowi, Government General of Papua New Guinea, GCMG, KStJ
- Corporate Flag Raising (Major Sponsors only)
  - National Capital District Commission
  - South Pacific Holdings
  - Steamships Trading Company
  - Wills PNG
  - Mobil Oil (NG)
- Corporate Certificate Presentation (Major Sponsors only) by Chairman, Port Moresby City Development Enterprises Pty Ltd, Mr T. Agelavu
- 7:30 - Fire Works / Balloons

**Note:** Welcome Dinner Sponsored by the Honorable, Governor Philip Taku, MBE, MP Governor of National Capital District - 8:00 pm to 10:30 pm - Port Moresby Travelodge (Formal)

**End of Day 1 Programme**

**Date:** Saturday 13 September, 1997  
**Venue:** Ela Beach - Morning Programme

- Time:**
- 0800 am: - Dancers assembled at the beach. Only selected traditional groups & other performers positioned to appointed locations and commence performance by 8:30 am.
  - Hiri Hanenamo contestants assemble at Motuan Traditional House
  - Wives in Motuan House
  - Bogebada Group performing
  - 8.30 am - Arrival of invited guests
  - 8.45 am - Demonstration by village elders
  - 9.15 am - Hiri Canoe Race begins
  - War Canoe displayed
  - Lagatoi x 3 commence sailing from Manubada at 9.00 am
  - 9.30 am - Drumming by Police Band announces arrival of Governor General, Governor of NCD, Prime Minister & other VIP's and Traditional Escort
  - Guard of Honour by Hiri Hanenamo Contestants



National Capital District Commission



SP HOLDINGS PTY LIMITED

**Mobil**



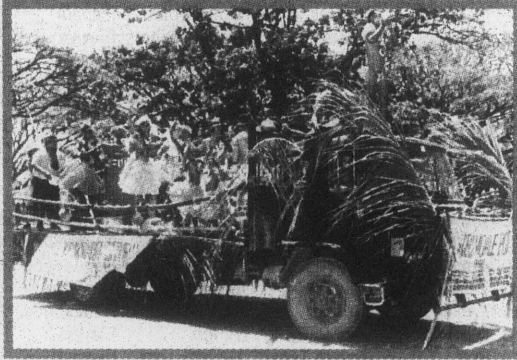
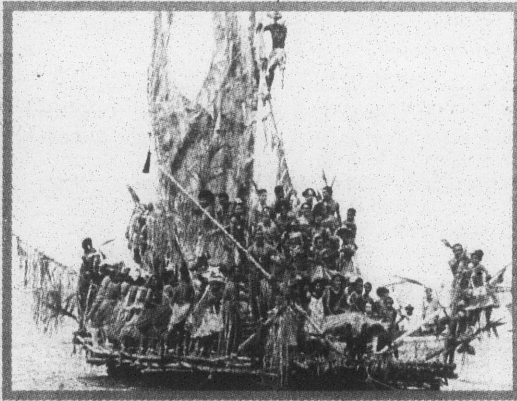
STEAMSHIPS PTY LIMITED

### MAJOR SPONSORS



# 1997 Hiri Moale Festival

## SOUVENIR PROGRAM OF EVENTS



- PNG National Anthem Live - Mrs M. Ellingson
- 6.45 pm - Kick off by Governor of Central Province Hon. Ted Diro, MP
- Game Three
- North Queensland Cowboys vs PNG Team
- 8.15 pm - Presentation of Trophies
- Cowboys BBQ Dinner at Gateway Hotel Poolside (Invited Guests only)

**COMBINED CHURCH SERVICE**

- Date:** Sunday 14 September, 1997  
**Venue:** Sir Hubert Murray Stadium  
**The Theme:** National Unity and Peace  
**Time:** 8.30 to 11.00 am:
- Gospel Singers
  - Combined Church Service begins
  - Choir (Boroko United Church)
  - Opening prayer for the Hiri Moale Festival and City of Port Moresby (Pastor Sam Lowa)
  - Choir (Boroko United Church)
  - Prayer for National Unity and Peace (Anglican Church)
  - Choir (SDA Mr & Mrs Laviamat)
  - 1st Reading (Cath. Church) - Isaiah 32:15-18
  - Choir (Boroko United Church)
  - 2nd Reading (Salvation Army) - John 15: 1-7
  - Gospel Dance (Junior Church - Anglican)
  - Sermon (Pastor Sam Lowa)
  - Seventh Day Adventist Church Choir
  - Benediction (Baptist Church)
  - Choir (Boroko Church)

**LUNCH BREAK**

Peroveta/Choir/Drama Program to continue

**CROWNING OF HIRI QUEEN & OFFICIAL CLOSING**

- Date:** Monday 15 September, 1997  
**Venue:** Sir Hubert Murray Stadium
- Time:** 12.00 pm - Only selected groups of dancers assemble at the SHMS and positioned all around the side of the field to begin performing
- Floats complete assembling at Ela Beach
  - 12.30 pm - Official Guests seated
  - 12.45 pm - Floats depart Ela Beach for Stadium
  - 1.00 pm - Arrival of Prime Minister, Hon. Bill Skate, MP
  - 1.10 pm - Floats arrival lead by Escort Group
  - 1.30 pm - Presentation of awards to winners
    - i) Hiri Volleyball Cups
    - ii) Hiri Cricket Trophy
  - 2.00 pm - Address by Chairman HMF, Mr Renagi R. Lohia, CBE
  - 2.10 pm - Address by Governor of NCD, Hon. Philip Taku, MP
  - 2.15 pm - Address by Corporate Sponsors' Representative SP Holdings - Mr Tan Ang Meng
  - Hiri Hanenamo contestants presented to the crowd
  - Inspection of the Hiri Hanenamo contestants by Prime Minister, Hon. Bill Skate, MP
  - Announcement of the winner of 1997 Hiri Hanenamo contest
  - Crowning of 1997 Miss Hiri Hanenamo
  - Presentation of the 1997 Hiri Queen & Runner-up on vehicles around the stadium
  - Prime Minister, Hon. Bill Skate, MP, declares the 1997 Hiri Moale Festival closed

- 9.40 am - Address by the Chairman of Hiri Moale Festival
- 9.50 am - Address by the Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea
- Presentation of Tabu
- Master of Ceremony calls on Chairman of HMF to announce the sighting of Lagatoi and narrate the story of Hiri
- 10 Hiri Hanenamo contestants depart to board Lagatoi on arrival at the reef
- Enactment of traditional welcome for safe return of Lagatoi x 3
- Hiri Hanenamo contestants disembark Lagatoi on arrival and join remaining contestants at the beach
- Baditauna disembark from Tubusereia, Boera and Uritai Lagatoi and present gift to each other and VIP's
- Remaining crew/elders disembark Lagatoi and present gifts to invited guests
- Traditional dancing continue
- Presentation & Judging of Hiri Hanenamo contestants
- 11.30 am - VIP's depart Ela Beach for Airways

- Motel Poolside for lunch, on invitation only (Sister Cities)
- Further Judging of Hiri Hanenamo contestants

**END OF MORNING PROGRAMME**

**Date:** Saturday (continue)  
**Venue:** Sir Hubert Murray Stadium - Afternoon Programme

- Time:** 3.00 pm - Entertainment Resume
- Live Band - Hiri Band (Singer Marianna Ellingson)
  - 4.00 pm - Game One - Soccer
  - NCDC vs Parliament
  - 5.00 pm - Game Two - Rugby League
  - Pari Raiders vs Tubusereia Kinima
  - 6.00 pm - Peroveta Groups/Cultural Groups/String Bands positioned to location on stadium and commence performances
  - Sky Diver
  - 6.30 pm - Mirikuro lead NQ Cowboys to the field
  - Vanuga Raka lead PNG to the field
  - Australian National Anthem Live - Miss JB



National Capital District Commission



SP HOLDINGS PTY LIMITED



STEAMSHIPS PTY LIMITED

**MAJOR SPONSORS**



# 1997 Hiri Moale Festival

## SOUVENIR PROGRAM OF EVENTS

5.00 pm - VIP's commence departure  
 7.30 pm - Evening farewell dinner by Chairman of the Hiri Moale Festival, Mr Renagi Lohia, CBE (invited guests only) at Gateway Hotel

**Date: Tuesday 16 September, 1997**

**Venue: Independence Hill**

Time: 5.30 - 8.20 am - Flag raising ceremony

**Date: Tuesday 16 September, 1997**

**Venue: Sir John Guise Stadium**

Time: 4.30 - 5.57 pm - Flag lowering ceremony

### MULTICULTURAL NIGHT

**Date: Tuesday 16 September, 1997**

**Venue: Sir John Guise Stadium**

Time: 6.00 pm - Entertainment by Hiri Band

- Filipino Entertainment Group
- Highlands: Duna Cultural Group (SHP)
- Paia Kange (WHP)
- Momase: Bits Cultural Group (Morobe)
- PS Roots Cultural Group (East Sepik)
- Southern - Baniara Cultural Group (Milne Bay)
- Korafe Cultural Group (Oro)
- NGI: Paluai Suksuk Cultural Group (Manus)
- City Hikers String Band (ENB)
- Hiri Band continues

10.00 pm - Close of programme

### CANOE LIST FOR THE 1997 HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL RACES

#### RACING ON SATURDAY 13TH - ELA BEACH 9.00 AM

##### A GRADE CANOES

No. Canoe	Owner	Skipper	Village
01	Toby Mero	Pipi Vagi	Vagi Bemu Hanuabada
02	Wanlong	Joe Vaburi	Vino Heau Porebada
03	Segea	G. Taudea	G. Taudea Porebada
04	Rainbow	Ennies Walo	Vui Pouna Hula
05	Nila	Tau Baru	Vaburi Tau Porebada
06	Lele	V. Dogodo	V. Dogodo Elevala
07	Damsiloto	Mavara Sere	M. Sere Elevala
08	Forward	Morea Igo	Igo Rei Porebada
09	Mantete	Peter Lohia	H. Homoka Porebada
10	Mirikuro	Heagi Heagi	Tom Heagi Porebada
11	Ao Ghera	Ao Ghera	Aonai Ghera Porebada
12	Pipa	Lohia Gabe	Iga Leka Elevala
13	Kurupela	Albert Steven	G. Morea Hanuabada
14	Somoara	W. Tau Ao	George Lega Hanuabada
15	Kevaru	Davai Morea	Morea Davai Hanuabada
16	Baby Puntere	Simon Pune	Gau Rei Porebada

##### LATE ENTRIES ... NOT ACCEPTED

17	Bula	John Gavera	Hekura Vai Hanuabada
18	Royal	Boe Lahui	Sinaka Heni Elevala

##### B GRADE CANOES

No. Canoe	Owner	Skipper	Village
01	Exile	Raka Loi	P. Ilakuni Viriolo
02	Imou Ai	Vanama Kila	Alu Ravu Hula
03	SS Leanah	Boe Lahui	Boe Lahui Kaparoko
04	Pai Ralema	Kila Kila	KS Kopi Kaparoko
05	Lavu Koloa	Temu Ai	Renagi Irau Alukuni
06	K. Telikom	Tekura Agelavu	Tioperi Raka Waigani
07	Motu	Gaudi Sibona	Gaudi Sibona Pari
08	Hisiu	Hitolo Morea	Toea Morea Porebada
09	Cyclone	Angelo Aria	Igo Iru Porebada
10	Laurabada	Lohia Goata	Kin Gau Porebada

11	Bigiwin	Arua Soge	Gau Riu Hula
12	Gimaralai No.	1 Nakula Iru	Gia Iru Hula
13	Roahai	Joe Morea	Morea Gau Porebada
14	Geda	Gabe Hekoi	Sesaa Morea Elevala
15	King Riku	Mea John Mea	N/A Porebada
16	Ateva	Tolo Seri	Tolo Seri Porebada
17	Kotawin	Rai Alu	Ruga Leva Kanudi
18	Samurena	Pune Dimere	Koko Dimere Porebada
19	Samarai Dilux	Pat Ila'ava	Philip Vurau Viriolo
20	Mananakele	Bondai Mulavo	Kapana Leva Viriolo
21	Lama Ai	Pika Api	Gia Ola Hula
22	JPS	Jonathan Kila	La'a Kila Babaka
23	Supu	Ahuta Gege	Hila Vagi Porebada
24	Kilabelemu	SDogodo Naime	Dogodo Naime Elevala
25	Aereni	Heni Frank	Joe Frank Elevala
26	Ravu Puka	Chris Mala	Chris Mala Elevala
27	GDA Touneni	Frank Kelly	Mula Stanley Elevala
28	Kulei	Peter Lahui	L Mea Elevala
29	Matabudi	Ata Naime	Doura Raho Elevala
30	Rakatani	Naime Raho	Naime Raho Elevala
31	Kooka	John Heni	Igo Heni Elevala
32	GR	Tau Pia	Tau Pia Elevala
33	Lole Bonana	Morea Sere	Barry Morea Elevala
34	Green Island	Lahui Heni	Alu Rau Elevala
35	Paitasi	Ray Ikupu	Ray Ikupu Hanuabada
36	Paparaini	Mase Heni	Alu Matapere Hanuabada
37	Lailato	Joe Steven	Igo Gari Hanuabada
38	Lalokau	Ruma Boio	Sam Gari Hanuabada
39	Vavine Gereaa	Rupa Mulina	Pala Pouna Kaparoko
40	Amuamu	Tau Vagi Lohia	Tau Vagi Hanuabada
41	Tulele	Davai Ranu	Dick Maku Hanuabada
42	Trukai	Lou Lou	Alinama Vele Hanuabada
43	Diff	Heni Davai	H. Igo Elevala
44	Kiwi	Gavera Tom	Gavera Tom Elevala
45	Sailor Win	Win Ranu	David Laka Gabagaba
46	Korikorina	Kila O. Ranu	Taunao Obaha Gabagaba
47	Herea	Win Obaha	Naime Obaha Gabagaba
48	Goldie	Tau Nauna	Kila Obaha Gabagaba
49	Dadarai	Goldie Tau Nauna	Vere Vere Gabagaba
50	Paigerega	Gari Toea	B. Douna Gabagaba
51	Guru Fore	Vagi Nama	Naime Hitolo Gabagaba
52	Valinama	Uru Leana	Boga Leana Gabagaba
53	Herevadika	Raga Bala	Gini Naime Gabagaba
54	Hiri Princess	Lohia Badira	Lohia Badira Gabagaba
55	Warrior	Lalau Badira	Lalau Badira Gabagaba

##### LATE ENTRIES ... NOT ACCEPTED

Taora	Vai Dai	Asi Vai	Hanuabada
Ina Ina	Heni Pipi	Heni Pipi	Elevala
Mero	Geita Doura	R. Davai	Gabi
Air Bus	Navu Mititi	Laa Ila	Viriolo
Sikau	Ricky Berua	Ricky Berua	Wanigela
Kolekisis	Steven Berua	Steven Berua	Wanigela
Honeywell	Kala Loi	Kala Loi	Hula
Telemaka	Capt L. Gure	Esara Tom	Babaka
Moureka	Ranu Tau	Samuel Gari	Hanuabada
O Lavinio	Sere Guba	Va'a Naime	Elevala

##### C GRADE CANOES

No. Canoe	Owner	Skipper	Village
01	Rocky	Ray Tau	Ray Tau Porebada
02	Turah	Frank Gau	Samuel Morea Elevala
03	GR No. 2	Noka Iru	Noka Iru Hula
04	No Charge	Mati Kulu	Raka Loi Hula
05	Police	Ms T. Bitu	Bitu Taravatu Porebada
06	Meitonga	Helai Mataio	Lohia Keni Porebada
07	Moloa	Naime Gari	Naime Gari Elevala
08	Wahoo	John Kohu	Kohu Vai Elevala
09	Kila Belemu	Kevau Vaihere	K. Vaihere Elevala
10	Hiri King 95	Rai Alu	Gewa Robert Kanudi
11	Garatoki	Seri Henao	G. Henao Porebada

12	Paraotaina	Fred Hale	Fred Hale Elevala
13	Siakolo	Kukuna Arua	Arua Nou Hanuabada
14	Amo Amo	Jimmy Kone	Kone Doriga Kouderika
15	Solomona	Dairi Gaigo	Boio Gaigo Kouderika
16	Mareva	A. Mabata	A. Mabata Kouderika
17	Miritanamu	Rev Heau Heau	Vasiri Seri Kouderika
18	Geoff Taine	Gorohu Rei	Havira Frank Elevala
19	Barberana	Tom Thomas	N/A Elevala
20	Sibo Sibio	Rupa Mulina	Kila Mani Kaparoko

##### LATE ENTRIES ... NOT ACCEPTED

Iarowari	Vagi Gari	Mea Sese	Elevala
Crazy	Morea Rei	Puka Pipi	Elevala
Telemaka	Capt L. Gure	Esara Tom	Babaka
Moureka	Ranu Tau	Samuel Gari	Hanuabada
O Lavinio	Sere Guba	Vaa Naime	Elevala

### ASI ASI LIST FOR THE 1997 HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL RACES

#### Races to be held at 10am 16th September .. Ela Beach

##### A GRADE:

No. Name	Owner	Village
1.	Wonder Boy	Doriga Doriga Baruni
2.	Bebeula	Rahe Gaigo Baruni
3.	Kopex	Rahe Rahe Baruni
4.	Gaihoo	Peter Rahe Baruni
5.	KK	Numa Ted Baruni
6.	Sunny Boy	Ted Adira Baruni
7.	Posikele	Motu Gadihi Gorohu
8.	Soldier Boy 365	Hamoke Goasa Ruku
9.	Dibiag	Guba Lohia Ruku
10.	Paraka Dee	Diaro Haira Ruku

##### B GRADE

#### Races on the same day as A Grade

1.	Sanai	John Rei	Baruni
2.	Nobi Nobu	Nou Rei	Baruni
3.	Soti	Ray Nou	Baruni
4.	Wils '2'	Nou Nou	Baruni
5.	Mr Miller	Nou Nou	Baruni
6.	Twin B	Veidiho Nou	Baruni
7.	Will '1'	Nou Nou	Baruni
8.	White Horse	Nou Nou	Baruni
9.	Soa	Morea Nou	Baruni
10.	Teio	Morea Nou	Baruni
11.	Dulu	A. Homoka	Roku
12.	Tutu Gel	Nelson. Raka	Tubusereia
13.	Lulua Bada	Henao B. Rei	Tubusereia
14.	Tereorana	Raka T. Raka	Tubusereia
15.	Taidika	Raga B. Rei	Tubusereia
16.	Kovera	Dibura Kaura	Roku
17.	Bobo	Lohia Guba	Roku
18.	Doli Ketoketo	Lloyd Sisia	Roku
19.	Helogo	Kelly Gari	Roku
20.	Sodiba	Auda Sisia	Roku
21.	Limo	Gaudi Nao	Roku
22.	Teisy	Timi Heni	Roku
23.	Hiri Kekeni	Iehute Mamala	Roku
24.	Fresh Air	Puru Diaro	Roku
25.	Puru Mero	Diaro Hama	Roku
26.	Godi Kekeni	Enai Mamala	Roku
27.	Gandi Memro	Gari Mamala	Roku
28.	K-7	Guba Lohia	Roku
29.	Liki One	Gabe Tau	Roku
30.	Mero Sebona	Morea Jack	Roku

The first thirty (30) Asi Asi accepted.

##### TEKURA AGELAVU

Chairman, DAVARA COMMITTEE







• Ol lapun bilong Uritai viles amamas na singsing long taim bilong wokim Sariva Oriti.

Sponsa bilong Hiri Moale kamap K.5 milien

BARBARA MASIKE i raitim

SPONSA moni i go long helpim 1997 Hiri Moale Festival i kamap klostu long K.5 milien.

Siaman bilong Hiri Moale Festival, Renagi Lohia i tokaut long dispela.

Em i tok bikpela sponsa moni long sapotim festival i bin kam long Nesanel Distrik Komisn, husat i bin givim K200,000 i go long festival, we i soim pasin tumbuna bilong long tred namel long ol Motu na Galp pipel.

Ol narapela bikpela sponsa bilong we i kam long ol lain koporet kampani em SP Holdings, Mobil Oil, Will PNG, na Steamships Treding Kampani. Ol dispela wan wan kampani i bin givim K25,000 long sapotim festival.

Steamships i bai helpim tu long pulim lakatoi Sariva Oroti long Galp provins i kam long Mosbi.

SP Holdings i bin kisim samting olsem K5,000 kos drink long dispela festival.

Narapela ol sponsa bilong festival long dispela yia em PNG Arts, Kumagai Gumi, Townsville Barristers na Kwins Kaunsil, PNG Harbours Bod, Rimbunan Hijau na Monian Pty Ltd.

Oiget dispela ol kampani i tok olsem ol i amamas long stap insait long dispela bikpela selbresin we i makim tumbuna na kastom pasin bilong Papua Niugini.



• 1996 Mis Hiri Hanenamo Marcella Ginata bai givim namba bilong em i go long nupela kwin long dispela festival taim.

## Sariva Oroti lakatoi bai pul lusim Kerema i go long Mosbi

....Moale Sif bai pulim em i go long Manubada

LAWRENCE EPE  
i raitim

WANPELA bilong ol bikpela lakatoi kanu ol i wokim long

Galp provins nem bilong em "Sariva Oroti" bai pul lusim ples Uritai na Mirivase na go olsem long Mosbi.

Sariva Oriti long tokples Toaripi i min olsem bikpela kanu (lakatoi).

Dispela bikpela kanu bai i gat 15-pela man olsem kru antap long en na em bai stap insait long Hiri Moale Festival.

Bikpela sip bilong Steamships Moale Sif bai pulim Sariva Oroti i go olsem long Manubada ailan long stap wantaim ol narapela lakatoi kanu bilong ol lain Motu pipel. Long Manubada, ol lakatoi ya bai pul i go olsem long Ela Beach, we bikpela ol selbresin na ol tumbuna singsing bai wetim ol long nambis.

Tumbuna stori bilong ol Motu na Galp pipel i stori olsem ol tumbuna man bilong ol tupela pipel husat i save ron long lakatoi, maski si i bagarap, ol i save ron long senisim kaikai, bilas, sel-moni namel long ol yet. Dispela festival long nau i stori long pasin na kastom long tred we i save kamap namel long tupela lain pipel.



### THE PAPUA NEW GUINEA UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY

30TH ANNIVERSARY - OPEN DAY - INDEPENDENCE CELEBRATIONS

#### PROGRAMME

TIME	FRI 12/9/97	SAT 13/9/97	SUN 14/9/97	MON 15/9/97	TUE 16/9/97
8AM		MINI MARATHON			FLAG RAISING CEREMONY-(SPORTS OVAL)
9			COMBINED LOTU (B/BALL COURT) (D/H) if rain	30TH ANNIVERSARY CEREMONY D/HALL Guest Speaker HON LUTHER WENGE	ROCK SHOW LIVE & STRING BANDS PONY/BUFF RIDES GREASY PIG GREASY POLE FLOAT GUARD DOG DEMO (SPORTS OVAL)
10	OPEN DAY WELCOME BY PVC ADMIN	SPORTS GRAND FINALS			
11	VISIT TO DEPTS			TREE PLANTING TRADITIONAL CULTURAL SINGSING GROUPS (SPORTS OVAL)	
2PM 3 4	OPEN DAY CLOSE		GOSPEL MUSIC (SPORT OVAL)		
6			PARACHUTING		FIREWORKS (OVAL) INDEPENDENCE DINNER (MESS)
7	DUADUA THEATRE D/HALL	INTERNATIONAL NIGHT-B/BALL COURT D/HALL (If rain)	NOKONDI THEATRE D/HALL	6TH PUKMAN KATU LECTURE Guest Speaker REV WESLEY KIGASUNG Guest Artists EMERALDS D/HALL	NOKONDI THEATRE D/HALL  END OF CELEBRATIONS

#### 6TH ANNUAL PUKMAN KATU LECTURE SERIES

The Papua New Guinea University of Technology will host its Annual Pukman Katu Lecture Series on Monday 15th September, 1997

Speaker: Dr Wesley Kigasung - Principal Martin Luther Seminary

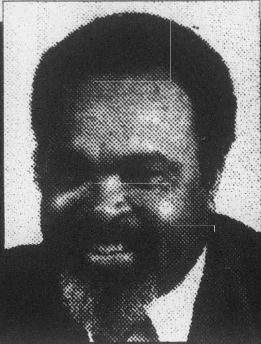
Venue: Duncanson Hall

Time: 7:00pm

Guest Artist: Emeralds Gospel Band

All welcome





# TOKTOK BILONG RT. HON. SIR MICHAEL SOMARE, GCMG CH, LIDA BIILONG NESENEL ALAIANS NA GAVANA BILONG IS SEPIK I GO LONG OL PIPOL LONG 22 KRISMAS LONG INDIPENDENS BILONG PAPUA NIUGINI

Planti ol yangpela manmeri long PNG nau i bai i no klia tumas long wanem Independens bilong PNG i bikipela samting tru long mipela bifo na tu tete.

Long dispela as na mi laik tok klia long dispela taim we kantri bilong yumi i bungim sampela hevi na birua. Planti ol man nabaut na tu ol lain we i rulum PNG bifo long Independens i tok olsem - Ating PNG i hariap tumas long kisim Independens. Planti bilong yumi i no save skelim dispela toktok, yumi harim tasol na bihainim nating dispela kain tingting.

Nau long dispela taim bilong yumi long hamamasim 22 yia bilong Independens bilong yumi, mi laik tokim yupela long ol liklik tok tasol long as tingting bilong mipela ol yangpela man bifo i bin go pas long laikim Independens long PNG. Yupela i save olsem bifo long 1975 Papua na New Guinea i no bin wanpela kantri.

Taim mipela ol yangpela bilong Papua na New Guinea i sanap wantaim na askim Australia long larim mipela yet i rulum ples bilong yumi, planti ol manmeri long kantri i fret. Long dispela taim ol waitman tasol i go pas long olgeta wok, politiks na bisnis insait long kantri. Yumi asples i wok tasol long ol na i no gat save long ronim wanpela samting yumi yet.

Ol waitman husait i bin stap long kantri i ting olsem mipela i bihainim nating ol narapela ples olsem Fiji husat i kisim tasol Independens bilong ol. Planti long yumi ol asples tu i fret nogut planti kros na fait bai stap namel long yumi long wanem ol pasin

Long sampela ol mun i go pinis yumi lo pipol bilong PNG i go tromoi vot bilong yumi long namba siks eleksen long kantri bihain long Independens. Mi laik tok hamamas long lukim planti moa man i kamap long tromoi vot na tu long lukim olsem vot bilong ol i mekim bikipela senis insait long Palamen. Planti nupela gutpela

Long makim namba 22 krismas bilong Independens bilong yumi, mi laik long givim ken bikipela tenkyu na hamamas bilong mi long ol pipol bilong East Sepik. Moa long 22 pela yia nau yupela i givim sapot bilong yupela long mi olsem bai mi makim yupela. Dispela eleksen i go pinis i soim ken dispela bikipela sapot.

Mi laik tok klia long ol pipol bilong East Sepik olsem yumi nau long planti provins i gat hevi long moni i save kam long Nesenel Gavman. Long dispela as na mipela insait long provins i lukluk long wokim moni bilong yumi yet insait long Provins. Mipela lukluk long wokim bisnis wantaim ol narapela provins na tu ol narapela kantri.

Olsem planti provins long PNG, strong bilong wokim moni long East Sepik i stap long wok didiman o agrikalsa. Olsem na provinsel gavman nau i lukluk long kisim save na ol kain kain nupela tingting long

tumbuna bilong yumi i narapela kain long planti ol wanwan ples.

Mi wantaim ol yangpela ol lain fren bilong mi tu i no kisim save long wok politiks tasol mipela i les pinis long kisim tasol ol oda. Mipela tu i laik givim ol toktok na tingting bilong mipela.

Na tu mipela i no wanbel long ol pasin na lo i bin stap long taim bifo. Mipela ol asples i no inap go long planti pablik ples. Long sampela ol hap i bin gat ol kefiu - ol waitman tasol i ken raun na ol asples i mas stap long haus bilong ol. Long Ela Beach, Mosbi, i bin i gat wanpel sain i tok - Ol Netif na ol dok i tambu long wokabaut long nambis.

Taim yumi bin kisim Independens, tupela ten krismas i go pinis dispela ol pasin tu i bin go. Kantri bilong yumi tete i strong na ol manmeri i stap bung wantaim na fri. Moa manmeri nau i kisim skul insait long dispela 22 yia bilong Independens bilong yumi.

Yumi lukim Kantri bilong yumi tu i gro na i kamapim bisnis na fren wantaim ol narapela kantri. Mi luksave tu olsem wantaim dispela ol senis i kamap, gavman i mas lukluk tu long kamapim gut moa sidaun bilong ol manmeri long ol taun na tu long ol liklik ples bilong yumi.

Yumi bungim sampela birua na hevi long kantri bilong yumi tasol mi laik tok stret long yupela ol manmeri bilong PNG olsem taim nogut i stap wantaim planti ol narapela kantri tu long wol. Long halivim long

lida i kam insait tasol planti ol gutpela lida bilong bifo tu i stap yet.

Planti taim tu mi save ridim niuspepa na harim long radio ol wari bilong ol manmeri long kamapim gutpela ples bilong yumi. Mi laik tok klia long yupela olsem rait bilong yupela i no long vot tasol wanwan

halivim ol manmeri long provins long wokim wok didiman long bringim moni i kam insait long famili.

Planti ol pikinini bilong yumi tete i kisim skul na bihain i kainim wok wantaim ol kampani o gavman. Planti moni i stap long wok didiman, olsem na provinsel gavman bilong East Sepik bai lukluk long rot long halivim ol manmeri na ol yangpela i pinisim skul long wokim agrikalsa olsem wok bisnis bilong ol.

Provinsel gavman i lukluk long kirapim gutpela ol progrem long mekim moa beta sidaun bilong manmeri long provins. Mi bilip long dispela we mipela ken katim daun ol asua bilong ol na oda long provins.

Ol wok bilong bildim ol bris na rot i no go het hariap long wanem nogat moni. Tasol mipela long provinsel gavman i lukiuk long kisim halivim long moni long ol narapela kantri o husat i ken halivim yumi. Mi laik

kamapim gut kantri bilong yumi, mi askim yupela ol pipol long noken seksek tumas.

Yumi mas bilip olsem bai i gat gutpela sidaun insait long kantri long taim bihain na tu yumi mas gat bilip long lidasip bilong yumi yet. Em i tru olsem yumi lukim planti ol lida i wokim paul pasin long wok bilong ol, tasol yumi lukim tu sampela gutpela manmeri i kam insait long politiks.

PNG i ken hamamas long em yet long wanem insait long dispela 22pela yia, yumi lukim olsem olgeta pipol bilong yumi i wokbung na stap wantaim.

Olsem wan kantri, yumi i bungim sampela taim nogut. Bougainville, i wanpela hevi yumi i fesim long 8pela yia nau. Tasol mi bilip olsem gutpela taim bai i kamap ken long Bougainville. Long yia i go pinis, Mr Momis, Mr Laimo, Mr Narokobi na mi yet i go insait long Laguai, wanpela ples tru bilong ol BRA. Mipela i bin ol nambawan memba bilong Palamen long go insait long ol dispela ples, bihain long taim fait i kirap long dispela ailan. Bihain long dispela wokabaut bilong mipela long Laguai, Mr Peter Barter, husat i bin Minista i go pas long Provincial Affairs na Local Level Government na New Zealand gavman i wokim gutpela ol toktok na wok wantaim ol lida bilong Bougainville long larim ol PNG polisman na ami ol BRA i bin kalabusim long kambek long bikiples.

Yumi i lukim tu planti gutpela samting i kamap long taim yumi i bungim ol taim nogut. Taim dispela ol stori i kamap long Sandline, ol pipol bilong dispela kantri i

soim tru gutpela pasim na tingting bilong ol. Long taim bilong dispela hevi, planti manmeri i strongim tingting bilong ol na i putim dispela ol hevi i go long ol lida i stap long gavman na kot long lukluk gut long wanem samting i no stret long dispela kontrak. Ol pipol bilong PNG i bin bel isi na wet tasol tu long go long eleksen na makim ol nupela lida. Dispela i soim olsem yumi i laikim gutpela sidaun long taim bihain bilong yumi.

Yumi i no moa ailan nating long Saut Pasifik. Ol nupela senis long wol na bisnis na wok wantaim ol narapela ol kantri i pulim yumi kam klostu wantaim olgeta kantri long wol.

Dispela i no min olsem yumi mas rausim olgeta pasin kastom na tumbuna, tasol yumi mas lukluk na noken larim pasin kastom i stopim yumi long resis o wok bung wantaim ol arapela long kamapim gutpela sidaun bilong yumi olgeta long kantri na mekim nem long wol.

Mi tok strong long yupela olgeta ol pipol bilong PNG long wok hat long wanem liklik hat wok bilong wanwan long yumi em bai bikipela halivim long bihain taim.

Kantri bilong yumi i strong na sapos yumi ol pipol i ken wok na stap gut wantaim ol taim yumi ken kamap wanpela strongpela kantri long Pasifik na tu long wol long kain wokbung bilong yumi.

wokim.

Moa long 22pela krismas nau mi givim sevis long mi long PNG na mi laik tok olsem long ol 5pela yia bai kam mi bai givim yet olgeta halivim bilong mi long traum long kamapim gut moa sidaun bilong ol pipol bilong yumi.

man bai i traum ol narapela rot long go het long bringim gutpela ol sevis na wok bisnis i kam long ples bilong yumi.

Planti ol progrem provinsel gavman i givim pinis orait bilong ol long go het. Olsem na mi askim nau ol nesenel, provinsel, na ol komuniti lida na tu ol manmeri bilong East Sepik long halivim mipela na givim mipela taim long kamapim gut ol dispela wok. As tingting bilong mipela em long kirapim gutpela sidaun na halivim gut ol pipol bilong yumi long provins.

Long nem bilong famili bilong mi na mi yet mi laik tok bikipela hamamas bilong mi i go long yupela olgeta long Papua Niugini long 22pela yia nau yumi i kisim Independens.

## National Alliance

taim long 5 pela yia. Insait long Mama lo bilong yumi, olgeta manmeri long PNG i gat rot aninit long lo long toktok sapos yu i no hamamas long gavman.

Olsem lida bilong National Alliance na wanpela memba bilong oposisen em bai wok long mipela tu long was gut long ol wok gavman i wokim o i mas wokim na i no

## East Sepik

tok save tasol olsem ol dispela wok bai i go het yet tasol bai i kisim longpela taim liklik.

Bifo long mi pinisim ol hap toktok bilong mi, mi laik askim tu yupela ol pipol bilong East Sepik long lukautim tu ol rot, bris, bilding na olgeta kain propeti. Mi save taim mi stap long nesenel gavman, mipela i bin putim moni i go long East Sepik long kamapim ol kainkain projek, na planti taim yumi ol Sepik yet i kukim or bagarapim ol dispela projek olsem, Urimo Agrikalsa stesin, BMS ofis bifo na planti ol arapela samting. Bai i gutpela sapos yumi wanwan i ken halivim liklik long stopim ol man nogut long bararapim ol samting we plani moni i bin go insait long en long kamapim gut provins

Mi laik tok nau olsem, bihain long sevim PNG long moa long 22 pela yia, mi laik tok klia long ol pipol bilong East Sepik olsem tru yumi gat hevi olsem provins i sot long moni tasol mi na olgeta long provinsel gav-





## TOKTOK BILONG SPIKA BILONG NESENEL PALAMEN HON. JOHN THOMAS PUNDARI, MP LONG 22ND INDEPENDENS DE BILONG PNG



### Ol lain bilong mi long Papua Niugini,

Tude i makim narapela bikpela de tru long laip bilong yangpela kantri bilong mipela.

Tude i makim 22-pela krismas long laip bilong Papua Niugini olem wanpela independent kantri.

Olgeta manmeri long kantri bai amamasim dispela taim. I no ol Papua Niugini tasol, ol pren i kam long arapela kantri, ol kantri kostu long mipela na plant pren moa husat i kam na stap long PNG long wanem, ol igat bikpela bilip long kantri bilong mipela.

Long dispela taim tu, planti ol lida bilong yumi bai i mekim o bikpela toktok long wanem kain ol samting i kam long wok politik, bisnis na sosel laip bilong kantri insait long las 22-pela yia. Olem na mi no laik toktok tumas long ol dispela samting.

Mi laik stori liklik long sait bilong kamapim kristen pasin insait long kantri. Planti taim yumi save tingting na toktok long politik, bisnis na arapela samting tasol yumi save lus tingting olem kristen pasin insait laip bilong ol pipel tu i wanpela bikpela samting tru we i ken kamap gutpela sindaun bilong kantri.

Mi bilip nau em rait taim bilong toktok long dispela bikos spirit bilong independens 22 krismas i go pinis na mama lo bilong mipela i sanap antap long promis olem PNG bai i luksave long pawa bilong Papa God long olgeta samting yumi mekim.

Em i bikpela samting tu bikos long pasin ol kristen manmeri i bin mekim long taim bilong nesenel ileksen i kam inap long taim nesenel gavman i kamap. Olem wanpela kristen, mi laik mekim bikpela tok amamas tru i go long olgeta kristen manmeri long ol prea bilong ol.

Yumi mas amamas tru bikos God i blesim mipela gut tru. Yumi i gat moa long 700-pela tokples na tu planti ol pasin tumbuna na kastam tasol Papa God i bungim yumi na sanapim mipela olem wanpela pipel na wanpela kantri.

Sapos mipela i tokaut olem God i as tru bilong olgeta blesing, mipela olem lida na ol pipel bilong dispela kantri bai mekim wok bilong mipela stret i go long sevim ol pipel.

Long toktok long God na kolim mi yet olem kristen i no olem mi wanpela gutpela na holi man. Mi mas daunim mi yet na tokau tokaut olem mi man bilong mekim sin na mi no stretpela man. Tasol wanpela samting mi save gut tru em olem God i laikim mi na em i save laik lusim sin bilong mi, strongim na go pas long mi sapos mi askim em long lusim sin bilong mi, was long mi na go pas long mi long senisim ol pasin nogut bilong mi.

Ol lida i bin kam na ol lida i go pinis. Planti gavman tu bin kamap na i go insait long 22-pela krismas i go pinis. Long dispela taim planti gutpela samting na tu ol samting i no gutpela wantaim i kamap.

Maski ol lida bilong yumi bilong bifo or bilong tumora i mekim planti rong disisen or pasin nogut, bikpela toktok i stap olem Papa God i gat bikpela marimari na i laikim yumi yet olem pipel bilong em.

Mi bilip olem em taim nau long mipela ol lida i mas sindaun na glasim gut ol samting mipela i mekim long 22 yia i go pinis nau. Yumi mas luksave long ol rong pasin na disisen mipela i bin mekim na traim strong long stretim wok na laip bilong yumi bai sindaun bilong ol pikinini bilong mipela bihain taim bai i ken gutpela.

Long pasin bilong tok tru na mekim wok tru long kamapim gutpela senis, na wantaim gutpela was bilong God, mipela bai kisim dispela yangpela kantri bilong mipela i go moa na kamap isi na naispela kantri tru.

Mipela i mas tokaut olem God i blesim dispela kantri wantaim planti gutpela risos olem gol, kopa, oil, gas, timba, pis, klin wara, gutpela win bilong pulim na ol planti moa.

Olem wanpela pikinini bilong dispela kantri, mi amamas long tokaut olem Papua Niugini i bin groa hariap tru long 22 krismas insait long Saut Pasifik rison, na i kamapim na i go pas yet long insait long sampela wok bilong rison na tu insait long wol we i sut long ol pipel long tude.

Mipela i gat sampela bikpela gol na kopa main insait long wol. Mipela i gat oil tu na liklik taim bai mipela i wokim gas.

I tru na gutpela olem ol mineral na petroleum i wok long pulim bisnis na developmen long dispela kantri, tasol mi laik olem gavman i wok long putim planti taim na tingting bilong em long dispela tupela eria tasol.

Mi laik lukim nesenel gavman na provinzel gavman i traim lukluk long arapela eria tu na kamapim sampela gutpela senis bilong bringim moa wok na developmen i go daun long pipel. Gavman i noken tingim mineral na petroleum tasol.

Papua Niugini i gat 22 krismas tasol planti long ol moni kantri i kisim em long gol, kopa, kopi, timba, kakao, kopra na pis mipela salim nating long ol narapela kantri. Na tu, kantri i wok long baim planti samting i kam long ovasis.

Mipela i mas muv hariap nau long kirapim as bilong wok bisnis long hia we bisnis i no inap kisim strong na sapot long ol mineral tasol.

Planti bisnis eria olem pis, turism na agrikasla i stap yet. Ol i ken kamapim bikpela wok moa na sevim dispela kantri sapos moa sapot na wok i go long ol.

Gavman tu i mas kamap wantaim wanpela lo i givim sapot long PNG yet i mas developim agrikasla na ol narapela bisnis insait long kantri.

Long lukluk bilong mi long 22 krismas i go pinis, planti gutpela samting i kamap tasol bikpela sori bilong mi stap wantaim ol pipel bilong mipela i stap long ol asples.

Mipela i toktok planti long ol gutpela samting, tasol planti pipel bilong mipela long ples na taun tu i wok long bungim planti bikpela hevi.

Nogat wok, hangre, nogat haus, nogat gutpela pe, lo na oda i givim hevi yet long gutpela rot na wok bilong kamapim gutpela sindaun.

Kain sevis bilong gavman i go long pipel long rurel eria i liklik tumas...i no olem taim bipo long independens.

Planti bilong ol dispela sevis bilong bipo i wok long bagarap na go nogut nau we i gat ol haus sik i nogat marasin, ol skul nogat klasrum na ol samting bilong yusim long skul na planti rot i bagarap.

Dispela i mekim planti manmeri bilong ples i go long taun long painim gutpela gutpela sevis. Na dispela kamapim moa setelmen na sampela i kamapim ol raskel pasin.

Dispela em luksave bilong mi olem nesenel gavman na provinzel gavman i mas sindaun na traim long kamapim moa sevis long ol ples. Planti manmeri moa i stap yet long ples olem gavman i mas putim moa man i go long ol ples long sait bilong kirapim wok agrikasla.

Mi bilip wanpela rot bilong mekim dispela i kamap em long lukluk insait long ol institusen olem rises institut. Sampela bilong yupela bai wanbel wantaim mi olem gavman bai westim moa man nating sapos em i laik kamapim ol nupela institusen. Mi laikim nogat as long dispela.

Mi bilip moa gutpela long gavman i mas strongim ol institusen olem Nesenel Rises Institut (NRI), PNG Fores Institut, PNG Kakao Institut na Kokonas Rises Institut na Lo Rifom Komisari na ol larapela moa.

Bai i gutpela moa long gavman i ken lukim ol gut na stretim long givim ol inap man bilong karimaut wok bilong ol gut na givim moa treading, wokman na givim ol moa savaman bilong mekim wok bilong ol institusen ya i go gutpela. Na maski long kamapim ol nupela institusen we bai i kos bikpela man moa na mekim wankain wok olem ol institusen i stap pinis.

Kain olem, mi laik lukim moa sapot na helpim i go long Nesenel Institut bilong Stended na Indastri Teknoloji long go bikpela long wok bilong em. Dispela inap mekim ol i kamapim gut wok bilong ol na givim gutpela na trupela sevis na helpim i go long ol pipel. Gavman i ken kamapim strongpela lidasip long kamapim ol gutpela na strongpela wok bilong infrastraksa olem rot, bris na moa na tu kamapim ol bikpela sevis olem pawa na telefon sistem.

Arapela sevis olem benk ejensi na smol bisnis/teknoloji edvesori unit i mas kamap gut moa na stap redi long ol pipel i ken yusim long stap insait long wok bilong kirapim na developim kantri.

Papua Niugini i ken stap insait long kisim na maketim ol nesenel risoses bilong mipela olem timba na pis na i no ken kisim strong o sapot moa long ol ovasis kampani long save na mani. Bilong wanem mipela larim ol ovasis kampani i kam long rausim ol risoses bilong mipela we ol pipel yet inap mekim long planti taim i kam yet. Gutpela God yet i bin givim mipela ol dispela samting long ol pipel i ken amamas long kisim na serim wantaim arapela long stretpela rot bilong kisim benefit long em.

Ol lain bilong mi, olgeta promis mipela i mekim na ting long mekim na tokaut long taim bilong independens, nogat wanpela i bikpela winim strong bilong mipela olem bung wantaim - wanpela flak-wanpela pipel - wanpela kantri.

Tru mipela i bin gat ol kain kain hevi, tasol mipela i bin sanap wantaim i kam, maski mipela i gat kain kain pasin tumbuna na 700 tok ples bilong mipela yet. Dispela em gutpela tru. Mipela i ken bungim dispela pasin na sanap bilong mipela wantaim long kamapim ol gutpela samting bilong dispela kantri na gutpela long ol pipel bilong mipela.

Tingim Bogenvil, sampela i dai pinis na sampela i pilim pen na i stap nau. Yumi tingim ol tu long dispela de. Bogenvil i stap olem wanpela bikpela wari tru bilong mipela. Mi prea olem mipela ino ken sutim tok long wanpela man long ol asua i kamap. Tasol mipela i mas prea long painim rot bilong pinisim ol dai na pen long Bogenvil.

Mi laikim olem mipela i mas prea na tingim ol mama na pikinini na olgeta pipel bilong Bogenvil. Mi askim yupela olgeta pipel bilong Papua Niugini long tingim ol long prea bilong yupela.

Gutpela long harim olem sampela gutpela rot na wok i wok long kamap nau long ol lain i stap insait long wok bilong stretim hevi. Larim yumi karim dispela spirit bilong Beham deklerezen na ol gutpela wok i kamap na wok fowet long gutpela sindaun long kamap.

Ol pipel bilong dispela kantri, nesenel palamen bilong mipela we mi olem spika long em i gat bikpela wok long putim gutpela tingting na amamas long bel bilong olgeta pipel bilong em na i no long was long interes bilong ol pipel tasol.

Dispela i gat planti mining long planti pipel. Long mi yet, nesenel palamen i mas stap na go pas wantaim gutpela piksa.

Bilong skelim na glasim ol samting long taim mi bin kisim opis, mi bin kamapim sampela senis long Stending Oda bilong nesenel palamen we i banisim ol lida long narapela i no ken daunim narapela long floa bilong palamen. Wantaim sapot bilong olgeta mamba, mi bilip bai dispela senis i wok na bai holim olgeta mamba wantaim long palamen long taim bilong mingting na tu long taim bilong pasim ol nupela lo we i mas go long namba wan inap namba tri riding long pasim bil.

Mi laik lukim tu seksen 34 bilong amenmen i mas kamap long oraitim wanpela membabilong Melanesian Sios ov Kaunsel i mas kamap long haus palamen na holim prea long olgeta bung bilong palamen taim.

Mi laik lukim praim minista na lida bilong Oposisen na ol sinia mamba bilong palamen i mas opim palamen bung wantaim prea. Mi bilip sapos ol lida i mekim prea tu wantaim bel na tingting bilong ol, bai dispela palamen bai i narakain olgeta.

Mi save mipela i gat gutpela Oposisen na ol i wok gut long sevim dispela kantri bilong mipela husat i gat 22 krismas nau na ol pipel bilong en we God i laikim moa.

Mi laik lukim olem olgeta bung bilong palamen i mas kamap long radio na televen bai olgeta manmeri husat i save vot i ken lukim. Long dispela, ol yet i ken mekim jas long ol lida long palamen.

Wok i stap long mipela ol lida yet. Oltaim mipela i save sutim finga long mipela yet long haus palamen na mekim dispela haus olem haus pilai. Mi bilip wantaim pasin kristen long ol lida bilong mipela, bai mipela i ken kamapim ol samting long mak we inap sevim gut ol pipel bilong mipela.

Mi mas tok klia olem, i no wok bilong spika long go aut na skulim ol lida, bikos olem lida ol pipel i makim, mipela i mas mekim gut wok bilong mipela.

Wantaim nupela rifom sistem nau i kamap pinis, ol lida tu i mas mekim senis long ol pasin na wok bilong ol long kisim helpim na sevis igo long ol pipel bilong ol.

Oposisen bai i gat opis tu long ausait. Dispela em long mekim isi long ol manmeri long i gat sans long go lukim ol mamba bilong Oposisen long ol hevi na wari bilong ol.

Ol was minista bai i gat ol wokman tu long givim ol helpim na sapot long painimaut gut ol samting we i sut long kantri. Mi save bilip olem gutpela Oposisen husat i save kisim gut edvais na tru toktok i save kamapim gutpela gavman na gutpela kantri.

Mi bilip dispela kain senis bai i helpim tu ol Oposisen long bihain taim. Mi tok olem bikos gutpela Oposisen inap kamapim gutpela wok bilong sevim kantri na i no long gutpela nem bilong Oposisen tasol long egensim gavman.

Olem na wok i stap long Oposisen long yusim gut wanem samting ol i kisim long mekim gutpela wok bilong sevim ol pipel bilong mipela.

Long ol arapela wok bilong sekyuriti long palamen, dispela em bikpela haus bilong dispela graun na em i mas sanap gut long mekim gut wok bilong em long sevim ol pipel. Na mi kisim dispela salens long mekim dispela salens.

Mipela i kamaut long ileksen na mipela i klia long tingting na laik bilong ilektoret bilong mipela na wanem samting ol i laikim. Mipela i mas mekim wok nau long putim bilip long palamen.

Ol pipel bilong PNG, nau mipela i amamasim 22 yia bilong independens. Tasol mi laik askim yupela long yumi bung wantaim na tok amamas i go long gutpela God long lukim mipela i kam inap nau long dispela 22 yia bilong kantri.

Palamen long 8-pela wik i go pinis, planti mamba bilong palamen i bin makim mi olem spika bilong haus palamen bilong yumi. Mi daunim mi yet na amamas tru long lukim dispela sapot olgeta lida i givim mi. Na dispela amamas i go long ol famili na ol pipel bilong mi long Kompian - Ambum; Enga.

Taim mi bin go insait long dispela haus palamen long namba wan taim, mi bin kisim planti tok amamas i kam long ol lida, sios lida, famili, manmeri, ol pikinini na bisnis lida na planti moa.

Mi laik kisim dispela taim long mekim bikpela tok amamas bilong mi i go lokng yupela olgeta manmeri bilong PNG long prea bilong yupela na ol grifings na amamas toktok nau mi wok long kisim yet.

Mi painim hat tu long tok amamas long ol pipel bilong mi long ilektoret bilong mi husat i soim bilip na sapot bilong ol gen long mi na makim mi kam bek gen long haus palamen long sevim ol long narapela 5-pela krismas gen.

Dispela pawa ol pipel bilong mi long ilektoret i givim mi na ol lida i givim mi long makim mi kamap spika, mi laik tok tenkyu.

Papua Niugini manmeri, yangpela na lapun wantaim, mi laik pinisim toktok bilong mi wantaim dispela hap toktok:

"Papa God yet i save makim ol lida. Papa God yet is save kamapim ol gutpela kantri. Ol dispela samting em Papa God yet bai i kisim bek."

Mi gat strongpela bilip olem sapos mipela i pret long God na mekim wok bilong mipela gut olem ol lida, bai mipela i ken kisim dispela yangpela kantri bilong mi go moa yet long planti krismas i kam bihain.

Mi bilip strong olem, sapos yumi luksave long ol rong bilong mipela na kisim gutpela rot na pasin bilong stretim ol dispela kain mistek na asua bilong pastaim, yangpela kantri bilong mipela i ken groa gut.

Olgeta samting i stap long han bilong God yet long kisim Papua Niugini i go long gutpela na stretpela rot.

Mi laik tok gutpela 22nd independens selebresen bilong yupela ol pipel na tu prea olem papa God i ken blesim kantri bilong yumi, Papua Niugini.

**HON. JOHN THOMAS PUNDARI, MP  
SPIKA BILONG NESENEL PALAMEN**



# Goroka So long dispela wiken bai bikpela moa na gutpela

BARBARA MASIKE i raitim

GOROKA So, we stat bilong en i stat long 1970 em plan-ti i save kolim "Bikpela kalsurel samting long wol bai kamap bikpela na gutpela long dispela yia.

Na ol lokal man bai kalap long balus long parasut, wanpela em wanpela emfitieta o stes we bai i gat ol top lokal musik grup bai i pilai. Moa long 100 ol tumbuna singsing grup bai i putim kamap ol tumbuna bilas na kastom bilong ol long dispela Independens selebresin long Goroka long dispela wiken.

Eksekutiv Dairekta bilong Isten Hailans Turism Bod na Siaman bilong Goroka So Sosaiti, Bebes Korowaro i tok ol lain stail-man husat bai soim ol pilai bilong ol long so em ol lain Herowana husat i save wokabaut long ol liklik ol mambu. Ol i no save holim

wanpela samting long sapotim ol taim ol i wokabaut.

Dispela ol lain bai kam long Risos na Konsevesin Faundesin. Ol bai soim ol stail bilong ol long wei ol i sae holimpas ol pisin long ol bikpela maunten na ples-nogut long hap bilong Isten Hailans provins.

Long stes o emphitieta bai i gat ol musik grup bilong Pacific Gold Studio, Chin H Meen, Tumbuna Trak na Chin H Meen bai i soim stail bilong ol.

Dispela bikpela Goroka So bai lukim tu ol lain Asaro madmen, o ol dispela lain husat i save bilas long graun na putim bikpela mask na long het bilong ol na danis. Bai i gat ol lain bilong danis wantaim spia bilong Marawaka, ol lain bilong Oksapmin long Wes Sepik na ol lain Serenge bilong Is Sepik, husat i no save soim tumbuna singsing bilong ol autsait long provins bilong ol.



Mista Korowaro i tok i tru olsem ol i no promotim tumas dispela 1997 so bikos long nesenel ileksin, ol i guria long lukim moa lain tumbuna singsing i kam long askim long soim singsing bilong ol.

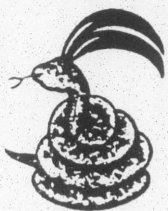
Mista Korowaro i tok ol i gat inap spes long kisim namel

long 110 na 120 singsing grup long stap long so.

Em i tok olsem bai i gat ol singsing grup i kam long olgeta hap bilong kantri. Ol bai kam long Oro, Morobe, Is na Wes Sepik, Madang na 5-pela provins insait long hailans, Is Niu Briten na Westen provins.

• Antap: Kainkain danis stail bai kamap long so wantaim ol bilas bilong ol.

## LOOKING FOR BUILDER IN GOROKA OR KUNDIAWA?



# OKAPA CONSTRUCTION PTY LTD 'BUILDING CONTRACTOR'

Phone: 732 2955 Fax: 732 2947

### We are Specialised in:-

- Building Construction Work
- Building Extension and Renovation
- Maintenance and Repairs

### Plumbing Services:-

- Hot and Cold Water Reticulation
- Village Water Supply Projects
- Roofing, Water Tank Installation
- Sewerage System Installation

### Fencing Services:-

- STD Chain Mesh Fencing, Steel
- Fencing, Trim Dek Fencing
- Installation of Electrical and Manual Gates

**"NOTHING IS TOO SMALL FOR US TO ATTEND"**

Please contact us for FREE Quotes



• Goroka so bai paia wantaim ol singsing na danis.



# Bikpela rok konset long Goroka So bai stail moa

*...planti  
musik grup  
bai kamap*

**BARBARA MASIKE  
na JAMES KILA i raitim**

SAMPELA ol top rok ben na ol musik atis bilong PNG bai bung long Goroka So stat long dispela wiken long soim stail bilong ol long musik.

Ogenaisa bilong Goroka So empitieta, Pat Siwi i bin tok olsem dispela rok so bai pulim ol musik atis i kam long klostu olgeta studio insait long kantri.

Ol lain grup husat bai soim stail bilong ol em Saugas bilong Oro provins, Willie Tropu, man husat i save go pas long Old Dogs na Offbeats, Robert Oeka, Hitsy Golou na Duaks em ol grup bilong Chin H Meen, husat bai pilai.

Wanpela grup bilong Madang we i save kirapim skin bilong ol yangpela taim ol i paraipim ol musik bilong ol, Wali Hits tu bai pilai.

Ol narapela atis husat bai pilai em Lait Uwai bilong Kainantu, Mix Cass bilong Madang na wanpela meri Karkar nem bilong em Monica. Dispela em ol lain bilong Kumul Studio.

Siwi i tok olsem ol i tingting long kisim Quakes na Azzimba bilong Mosbi long go pilai long so, tasol ol i wet tasol long kisim olgeta tok orait pastaim.

Siwi i tok olsem bai i gat wanpela bikpela kaikai we ol ofisal na ol komiti bilong so i sindaun na bung wantaim ol sponsa. Insait

long dispela nait Jack Clunn na ben bilong em Clock Work Orange bai i pilai.

Clunn em wanpela gutpela man bilong singsing na em i save pilai na amamasim ol manmeri na ol gest husat i save go long Islander Travelodge Hotel long Mosbi.

Quakes i bin winim tru lewa bilong planti manmeri long kantri long taim wanpela top song bilong ol, Lulu i bin kamap feveret long redio.

Dispela eria bilong Goroka So i save pulim moa manmeri long go na lukim na i luk olsem dispela yia so bai i bikpela tru.

Long las yia dispela hap i bin das kirap stret taim ol ben i pairapim ol ol musik bilong ol. Ol lain olsem Sagothongs i bin stap long dispela taim na i kukim ples tu ya wantaim song bilong ol Kolwin.

Long Sarere bai i gat wanpela ben resis ol i kolim "Battle of the Sounds". Dispela resis bai lukim 17-pela lokal ben bilong Isten Hailans i soim musik stail bilong ol.

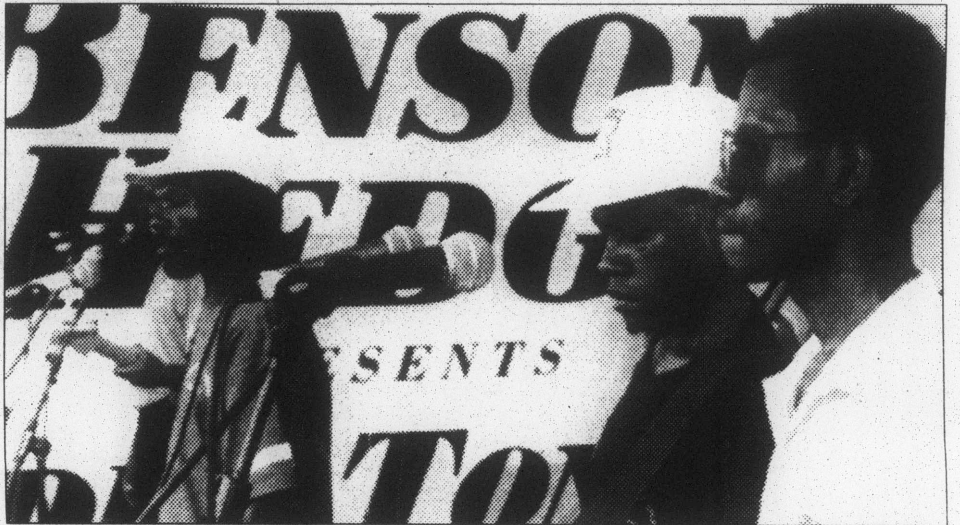
Sampela bilong ol dispela ben bilong Isten Hailens husat bai pilai em Mangi Blong Ples, Junior Westen Blacks, the Nights, Dimogsy ben, Union bilong Kefamo. Tinoe na Strit Bois, Jack Boy, Sutz na Frens, Alugu Tribes ben, Cool Vagrants, Junior Tropicals na ol narapela moa.

Mista Siwi i tok olsem wan wan ol dispela grup bai kisim K60 long stap insait long dispela resis. Na long winim moni, prais em K300 bai go long fes-ples, K200 i go long namba-tu na K100 bai go long namba-3 ples.

Ol ben husat i stap insait long resis i kam long Morobe, Westen na Isten Hailans and Simbu provins.



• Clock Work Orange na Wali hits bai lukim paia long Goroka musik floa.



## GAHUKU TRADERS PTY. LTD.

### SUPPLIERS OF:

- DRESSED AND ROUGH SAWN TIMBER.
- WEATHERBOARDS, FLOORING AND MOULDING.
- TIMBER CUT TO SIZES REQUIRED.
- PALLETS AND PALLET MATERIALS.

- WHOLESALERS AND RETAILERS OF TRADE STORE GOODS.
- MT. BOTTLE BUYERS - (MBCO AGENTS).

P.O. BOX 1024,  
GOROKA.

**SAWMILL**  
PHONE: 732 2513  
FAX: 732 2685

**WHOLESALE**  
PHONE: 732 2371  
FAX: 732 2685



• Demas Saul bai go wantaim lain bilong Tumbuna Trak.



Serenge  
singsing  
grup blong  
Is Sepik  
kamaut  
nambawan  
taim

BARBARA MASIKE  
i raitim

WANPELA lain singsing grup bilong Serenge eria insait long Is Sepik provins bai soim singsing bilong ol namba wan taim tru autsait taim ol i stap long Goroka So long dispela wiken.

Ol lain singsing grup bilong Serenge, husat i stap long Midel Sepik eria bai stap wantaim moa long 80 narapela grup husat bai singsing na soim pasin tumbuna bilong ol long dispela 1997 Goroka So.

Ol narapela grup bai kam long hap bilong Is na Wes Sepik, Madang, Morobe, Oro, Westen provins, Is Nu Briten.

Sampela bilong ol dispela lain em ol lain Asaro graunman, Hull bilong Sauten Hailans, Marawaka, ol lain Oksapmin, husat i save putim sel-kambang long halitim pispis bilong ol.

Siaman bilong Goroka So Sosait, Babes Korowaro i tok ol i sot tru olsem ol i no inap kism narapela 80 singsing grup bikos spes i pulap. Komiti i ken kism 100 singsing grup tasol.

Mista Korowaro i tok olsem insait long so, ol bai no inap jasim ol singsing grup. Dispela em bikos em i no gutpela pasin long skolim tumbuna kastom bilong ol narapela provins o lain papel.

Em i tok so komiti bai lukautim ol long kaikai na ples bilong slip taim ol i stap long Goroka.

Ol dispela singsing grup bai stap long lukaut bilong ol lokal viles i stap kidesu long Goroka taun. Ol viles husat bai lukautim ol em Segu, Fanauta, na 4-pela Kama viles, Okluta, Komituta, na Sareuta viles.

Mista Korowaro i tok ol dispela viles i stap Mosto na ol dispela lain i ken wokabaut tasol i go long so graun we i stap long Nesenel Spots Institut.



Goroka So long dispela wiken  
bai bikpela moa na gutpela



GOROKA So, we stat bilong an i stat long 1970 em planti i save kolim "Bikpela kalsurel samting long wol bai kamap bikpela na gutpela long dispela ya.

Na ol lokal men bai kalap long betas long parasul, wanpela em wanpela emilitere o stes we bai i gat ol top lokal musik grup bai i pilai. Moa long 100 ol tumbuna singsing grup bai i putim kamap ol tumbuna bilas na kastom bilong ol long dispela Independens selabroin long Goroka long dispela wiken.

Eksekutiv Dairekte bilong Iselan Hailans Turism Bod na Siaman bilong Goroka So Sosait, Babes Korowaro i tok ol lain staimen husat bai soim ol pilai bilong ol long so em ol lain Herowana husat i save wokabaut long ol liklik ol mambu. Ol i no save holim wanpela samting long sapotim ol taim ol i wokabaut.

Dispela ol lain bai kam long Rises na Konsevein Faundesin. Ol bai soim ol bai bilong ol long wei ol i save holimpas ol pian long ol bikpela maunten na ples-nogut long hap bilong Iselan Hailans provins. Long stes o amphiteata bai i gat ol musik grup bilong

Pacific Gold Studio, Chin H Meen, Tumbuna Trak na Chin H Meen bai i soim stat bilong ol.

Dispela bikpela Goroka So bai lukim tu ol lain Asaro madmen, o ol dispela lain husat i save bilas long graun na putim bikpela mask na long hel bilong ol na danis. Bai i gat ol lain bilong dispela wantaim em bilong Marawaka, ol lain bilong Oksapmin long Wes Sepik na ol lain Serenge bilong Is Sepik, husat i no save soim tumbuna singsing bilong ol autsait long provins bilong ol.

Mista Korowaro i tok i tru olsem ol i no prometim tumas dispela 1997 so bikos long nesanel beken, ol i guris long laim moa lain tumbuna singsing i kam long adim long soim singsing bilong ol.

Mista Korowaro i tok ol i gat inap spes long kisin namel long 110 na 120 singsing grup long stap long so.

Em i tok olsem bai i gat ol singsing grup i kam long dispela hap bilong kantri. Ol gai kam long Oro, Morobe, Is na Wes Sepik, Madang na 5-pela provins insait long Hailans, Is Niu Briten na Westen provins.



GOROKA SHOW, SEPTEMBER 14, 1997



# Wantok

Digitized version made available by



**Copyright:** Under copyright

**Rights Holder:** Word Publishing Company Limited

**Use:** This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

**Constraints:** This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

**Note on digitized version:** Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.